

Appendix A:

Vascular plants of the City of Ottawa, Ontario with identification of Regionally Significant species

Daniel F. Brunton

April 2005

[in Muncaster Environmental Planning and Brunton Consulting Services.
2005. *Urban Natural Areas Environmental Evaluation Study: Final Report*.
Environmental Management Division, City of Ottawa, Ottawa]

Introduction

Accurate identification of the diversity and abundance of species occurring in a particular site provides a valuable indication of the ecological significance of that area's natural habitats. It also provides important information on possible mitigation, restoration and/ or conservation opportunities. Trends in both population size and the total diversity of significant native species also provide valuable tools in monitoring the overall ecological health of landscapes. Significant species abundance and occurrence information extracted from an earlier floristic data base (Brunton 1998), for example, has been applied to various environmental management purposes in the City of Ottawa, including sensitive areas determinations, the relative rating of different natural areas, and for ecological integrity monitoring. None of these applications can be confidently undertaken, however, without an accurate and comprehensive listing of floristic diversity.

A total of **1,569** species, subspecies and hybrid vascular plant taxa are known to occur (or to have occurred) within the City of Ottawa (former Region of Ottawa-Carleton). Nomenclature in the following list generally follows the most recent taxonomic treatments (e.g. *Flora of North America* series), with synonyms frequently employed in the Ottawa area noted in brackets. The annotated list is compiled from a variety of sources, including:

- review of verifiable regional literature (see References);
- examination of preserved specimens in the major contemporary depositories of City of Ottawa floristic information, including the Canadian Museum of Nature (CAN), Agriculture Canada (DAO), the Royal Ontario Museum (TRT) and the private herbarium of Daniel F. Brunton (Dfb);
- input from experienced and expert field botanists (see Acknowledgments).

Status of native taxa

The native vascular flora of the City of Ottawa (former Region of Ottawa-Carleton), including a small number of taxa with both native and non-native populations, includes **1,016** vascular plant species, subspecies and hybrids. Native species designated as 'Common' occur frequently within the City of Ottawa, often in large numbers, throughout their appropriate, typically widespread habitat(s). 'Uncommon' taxa are found only occasionally within suitable habitat, often in small numbers. The habitat of 'Uncommon' species is often geographically limited as well. 'Rare' taxa in Ottawa (their names highlighted in **bold type**) represent native species, subspecies and varieties which further designated as follows:

(PS) **PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN** - typically known from fewer than 100 populations known in Ontario; the NatureServe subnational conservancy status rank (SRANK) assigned to each species by the Ontario Heritage Information Centre (Oldham 1999) is noted, followed by the statement of their status in Ottawa. NatureServe codes employed here are:

- S1** - Extremely rare in Ontario; usually 5 or fewer occurrences;
- S2** - Very rare in Ontario; usually between 6 and 20 occurrences or with many individuals in

fewer occurrences;

S3 - Rare in Ontario; usually between 21 and 100 occurrences;

S4 - Uncommon to locally common in Ontario and apparently secure; usually between 101 and 1000 occurrences.

The provincial status of such taxa are updated, when and as data become available. Such changes can be reviewed at any time on the Ontario Heritage Information Centre web page: http://www.mnr.gov.on.ca/MNR/nhic/species/listout_track.cfm?el=p&alpha=a.

(RS) - Regionally Significant - known from 10 or fewer *contemporary* populations (post-1969) in the City of Ottawa. This includes the *Rare* (5 or fewer populations) and *Sparse* (6 to 10 populations) categories employed by Gillett & White (1978) and Brunton (1998). Species known only from pre-1970 records are annotated as Rare (Historic). The year 1970 was selected as a reasonable limit of our understanding of 'contemporary' since it constitutes a sufficiently long period of time (35 years) for the development of a comprehensive set of data while still offering the likelihood of substantially unchanged site conditions at particular locations.

Some listings for native vascular plant species are annotated in the 'Sites/ Status' column to provide additional information on their status within the City of Ottawa. Those qualifiers include:

[site name]* - an asterisk following a particular site name indicates that two to four separate populations of this significant species are known from this particular site. If the number of populations (geographically separated occurrences) within a particular location is known to be greater than four, that is explicitly stated.

Uncommon [number] - a bracketed numeral in the status column indicates the number of sites (under 20) for species which were previously considered to be Regionally Rare in Gillett & White (1978) and/ or Brunton (1998) but for which between 11 and 20 contemporary populations are known. These are considered to have a measure of special features significance at a Regional (City of Ottawa) level but not to the level of Regionally Rare taxa. The names of such species are cited in **bold** type to further distinguish them more widespread uncommon taxa.

Native hybrids involving at least one rare parent are also considered Regionally Significant. Hybrids between common or uncommon taxa, and adventive species (taxa native elsewhere in North America but occurring here as a result of human activity), are not so listed however.

Status statements reflect the known distribution of each taxon as supported by specimens in significant City of Ottawa voucher collections. Credibly documented citations in botanical literature and reports (as listed) are also considered. Populations known from somewhat older records (1950-1969) from sites likely to have retained those particular species (e.g. the middle of large area known to have maintained its natural character) are also included as 'contemporary'. The status statement for species with both native and introduced populations applies to the native portion of the population, unless otherwise stated.

Non-native (introduced) taxa

A substantial proportion (**36%**) of the flora of the City of Ottawa is not native to this area. These **569** taxa are indicated by the symbol '#' in the column following their scientific name. Taxa so indicated include species and hybrids not native to North America (introductions), as well as adventives - taxa native elsewhere in North America but established in the City of Ottawa as a result of $\pm$ recent (historic period) human activity.

Species marked with the introduced symbol within square brackets '[#]' have both native and non-native populations in Ottawa. As noted above, status statements for species with both native and introduced populations apply to the native populations.

Status designations for non-native plants species are less precise than they are for native taxa since the interpretation of such information is typically less useful. This reflects the frequently arbitrary distribution of such human-assisted plants and their limited or even negative natural environment values. In that regard, it can be especially difficult to determine if 'wild' occurrences of cultivated plants represent individuals persisting after planting or established, reproducing populations. We have erred on the side in including such ambiguous taxa on the list.

Non-native taxa designated as 'Common' are present in large numbers in at least a substantial portion of the City of Ottawa (e.g. several geographic townships). 'Uncommon' non-native taxa are seen infrequently in the City, typically occurring in small numbers but over a relatively large area of the municipality. 'Rare' non-native species are known from a small number of contemporary records, typically five or fewer populations being known.

New Data

A data base such as this is dynamic and reflects the state of knowledge of a complex subject at a particular time. In this case, the cut-off date is **15 April 2005**. While it is important and worthwhile to periodically present such data in a single package, new information continues to accumulate. Documentation of supplementary data, therefore, is important for the maintenance of a complete and applicable data base. Users of floristic data in Ottawa, be they amateur naturalists or professional field botanists, can make important contributions by documenting such observations and findings.

The most useful method for documenting new records is the preservation of a suitably prepared voucher specimen in a public herbarium, such as one of the collections cited in this document. Observations of species of Conservation Concern can also be documented by filing a Species Report on the Ontario Natural Heritage Centre web page at http://www.mnr.gov.on.ca/MNR/nhic/species/listout_track.cfm?el=p&alpha=a. The record becomes part of the province-wide data base directing many conservation and management efforts across Ontario. Reports of additional records of significant Ottawa vascular plant taxa would also be welcomed by the author (bruntonconsulting@rogers.com).

Annotated list

Scientific Name	#	Common Name	Status/ Sites
LYCOPODIACEAE (Clubmoss Family)			
<i>Diphasiastrum complanatum</i> (L.) Holub (<i>Lycopodium complanatum</i> L.)		Northern Ground-cedar	RS (7): Marshall Bay; Stony Swamp CA; The Burnt Lands; Greely East; Magladry Road South Vars East; Ont. Land Corp.
<i>Diphasiastrum digitatum</i> (A. Br.) Holub (<i>Lycopodium digitatum</i> A. Br.; <i>L. flabelliforme</i> (Fern.) Blanch.)		Ground-cedar	Common
<i>Diphasiastrum ×habeneri</i> (House) Holub (<i>D. digitatum</i> (A. Br.) Holub x <i>tristachyum</i> (Pursh) Holub)		hybrid Ground-cedar	RS (3): Stony Swamp CA; Marshall Bay; South March Highlands.
<i>Diphasiastrum tristachyum</i> (Pursh) Holub (<i>Lycopodium tristachyum</i> Pursh)		Ground-cedar	RS (7*): Mer Bleue CA; Constance Bay (Sand Hills); Stony Swamp CA (2+ populations), South March Highlands; Vars West; Marlborough Forest (Paden Road alvar); Marathon West
<i>Diphasiastrum ×zeileri</i> (Rouy) Holub (<i>D. complanatum</i> (L.) Holub x <i>tristachyum</i> (Pursh) Holub)		hybrid Ground-cedar	RS (3): Marshall Bay; Fitzroy Harbour; Limestone Road
<i>Huperzia lucidula</i> (Michx.) Trev. (<i>Lycopodium lucidulum</i> Michx.)		Shining Clubmoss	Common (local)
<i>Huperzia selago</i> (L.) Bernh. (<i>Lycopodium selago</i> L.)		Mountain Clubmoss	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3S4); RS (1*): Stony Swamp CA*
<i>Lycopodiella inundata</i> (L.) Holub (<i>Lycopodium inundatum</i> L.)		Bog Clubmoss	RS (8*): Mer Bleue CA*; Stony Swamp CA; Magladry Road South; Vars East; Vars West; Herberts Corner Bog; Ont. Land Corp; Anderson Road.
<i>Lycopodium annotinum</i> L.		Running Clubmoss	Common
<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.		Staghorn Clubmoss	Common
<i>Lycopodium dendroideum</i> Michx.		Common Ground-pine	Common
<i>Lycopodium hickeyi</i> Wagner, Beitel & Moran (<i>L. obscurum</i> L. var. <i>isophyllum</i> Hickey)		Hickey's Ground-pine	Uncommon
<i>Lycopodium lagopus</i> (Laest.) Zin. ex Kuz. (<i>L. clavatum</i> L. var. <i>monostachyon</i> Grev. & Hook.)		One-cone Clubmoss	RS (2): Mer Bleue CA.; Osgoode Swamp (Springhill Bog).
<i>Lycopodium obscurum</i> L.		Ground-pine	Uncommon [16]
EQUISETACEAE (Horsetail Family)			
<i>Equisetum arvense</i> L.		Field Horsetail	Common
<i>Equisetum fluviatile</i> L.		Water Horsetail	Common
<i>Equisetum hyemale</i> L.		Scouring Rush	Common
<i>Equisetum ×litorale</i> Kuhl. (<i>E. arvense</i> L. x <i>fluviatile</i> L.)		Shoreline Horsetail	Rare

<i>Equisetum xmackaii</i> (Newm.) Brichan (<i>E. x trachydou A. Br.</i> ; <i>E. hyemale L. x variegatum</i> Schleich.)		hybrid Horsetail	Rare
<i>Equisetum palustre</i> L.		Marsh Horsetail	RS (5): Crystal Bay (Beatty Point); Stony Swamp CA; Mer Bleue CA; Magladry Road South; Duck Islands.
<i>Equisetum pratense</i> Ehrh.		Meadow Horsetail	Uncommon [14]
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i> Michx.		Dwarf Scouring-rush	Common
<i>Equisetum sylvaticum</i> L.		Woodland Horsetail	Common
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i> Schleich.		Variegated Scouring-rush	Uncommon
SELAGINELLACEAE (Spikemoss Family)			
<i>Selaginella eclipses</i> Buck (<i>S. apoda</i> (L.) Fern., p. pt.)		Meadow Spikemoss	RS (6): Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Morris Island (Laverne Bay); Marshall Bay; Wattersons Corners; Fitzroy Harbour; Marlborough Forest.
<i>Selaginella rupestris</i> (L.) Spring		Rock Spikemoss	RS (6*): Carp Hills *(Carp Barrens; Carp); Constance Bay (sand Hills); The Burnt Lands; Morris Island (Mississippi Snye); South March Highlands; Panmure Alvar.
ISOETACEAE (Quillwort Family)			
<i>Isoetes x dodgei</i> Eat. (<i>I. echinospora</i> Dur. x <i>riparia</i> Engelm.)		Dodge's Quillwort	RS (7): Woodridge; Crown Point; Buchans Bay; Fitzroy Provincial Park*; Horseshoe Bay; Britannia CA; Deschenes Lookout ESA
<i>Isoetes echinospora</i> Dur. ssp. <i>muricata</i> (Dur.) Löve & Löve		Spiny-spored Quillwort	Uncommon
<i>Isoetes x hickeyi</i> Taylor & Luebke (<i>I. echinospora</i> Dur. x <i>macrospora</i> Dur.)		Hickey's Quillwort	RS (1): Deschenes Lookout ESA
<i>Isoetes macrospora</i> Dur. (<i>I. lacustris</i> , p. pt.)		Large-spored Quillwort	RS (2): Constance Bay shores; Deschenes Lookout ESA.
<i>Isoetes riparia</i> Engelm.		River Quillwort	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (10): Woodridge; McLarens Landing; Crown Point; Morris Island (Morris Island CA; Chats Dam); Fitzroy Provincial Park*; Buchans Bay; Horseshoe Bay; Britannia CA*; Deschenes Lookout ESA; Champlain Bridge; Lemieux Islands.
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE (Grapefern Family)			
<i>Botrychium dissectum</i> Spreng. (incl. forma <i>obliquum</i> (Muhl.) Fern.)		Cut-leaved Grapefern	Uncommon
<i>Botrychium lanceolatum</i> (Gmel.) Angstr.		Daisy-leaved Moonwort	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (5): Stony Swamp CA; South March Highlands; Baxter CA; Pinhey Forest; Britannia CA.
<i>Botrychium matricariifolium</i> A. Br.		Matricary Grapefern	Common
<i>Botrychium minganense</i> Victorin		Mingan Moonwort	RS (1*): Stony Swamp CA*

<i>Botrychium multifidum</i> (Gmel.) Rupr. (incl. var. <i>intermedium</i> (Eat.) Farw.)		Leathery Grapefern	Common
<i>Botrychium oneidense</i> (Gilb.) House		Blunt-lobed Grapefern	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (2): Woodlawn; Bell High School Woods.
<i>Botrychium rugulosum</i> W.H. Wagner (<i>B. ternatum</i> , auct.)		St. Lawrence Grapefern	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (3): Pinhey Forest; Stony Swamp CA; Magladry Road South.
<i>Botrychium simplex</i> E. Hitchc.		Least Moonwort	Uncommon
<i>Botrychium virginianum</i> (L.) Sw.		Rattlesnake Fern	Common
<i>Ophioglossum pusillum</i> Raf. (<i>O. vulgatum</i> L. var. <i>pseudopodium</i> (Blake) Farw.)		Adder's-tongue Fern	RS (5*): Stony Swamp CA (several populations); Manions Corners; Leitrim (several populations); Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); South Gloucester.
OSMUNDACEAE (Flowering-fern Family)			
<i>Osmunda cinnamomea</i> L.		Cinnamon Fern	Common
<i>Osmunda claytoniana</i> L.		Interrupted Fern	Uncommon
<i>Osmunda regalis</i> L. var. <i>spectabilis</i> (Willd.) Gray		Royal Fern	Common
PTERIDACEAE (Maidenhair Fern Family)			
<i>Adiantum pedatum</i> L.		Maidenhair Fern	Uncommon
<i>Cryptogramma stelleri</i> (Gmel.) Prantl.		Slender Cliffbrake	RS (3): Rockcliffe Park ESA; Riverside Park; Fitzroy Prov. Park.
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE (Bracken Fern Family)			
<i>Dennstaedtia punctilobula</i> (Michx.) Moore		Hay-scented Fern	Uncommon
<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn var. <i>latiusculum</i> (Desv.) Underw.		Bracken	Common
THELYPTERIDACEAE (Marsh Fern Family)			
<i>Phegopteris connectilis</i> (Michx.) Watt		Northern Beech Fern	Common (local)
<i>Thelypteris noveboracensis</i> (L.) Nieuwl.		New York Fern	Uncommon
<i>Thelypteris palustris</i> (Salisb.) Schott		Marsh Fern	Common
BLECHNACEAE (Chain Fern Family)			
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i> (L.) Sm.		Virginia Chain Fern	RS (2*): Mer Bleue CA (common); Herberts Corners Bog.
ASPLENIACEAE (Spleenwort Fern Family)			
<i>Asplenium platyneuron</i> (L.) Oakes		Ebony Spleenwort	RS (2*): Stony Swamp CA (6* populations); South Gloucester.

<i>Asplenium rhizophyllum</i> L. (<i>Camptosorus rhizophyllum</i> (L.) Link)		Walking Fern	RS (9): Barrhaven; Mud Pond; Buchans Bay West; Marlborough Forest (Cedar Grove Trail); Corkery; Constance Creek; Dunrobin; South Gloucester; Stony Swamp CA.
<i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L. ssp. <i>quadrivalens</i> Meyer		Tetraploid Maidenhair Spleenwort	RS (3): Barrhaven; Stony Swamp CA; Rockcliffe Park ESA.
<i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L. ssp. <i>trichomanes</i>		Diploid Maidenhair Spleenwort	RS (2): South March Highlands; Carp Hills.
DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)			
<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> (L.) Roth var. <i>angustum</i> (Willd.) Lawson		Lady Fern	Common
<i>Cystopteris bulbifera</i> (L.) Bernh.		Bulblet Bladder-fern	Common
<i>Cystopteris fragilis</i> (L.) Bernh.		Fragile Fern	Common
<i>Cystopteris tenuis</i> (Michx.) Desv. (<i>C. fragilis</i> (L.) Bernh. var. <i>mackayii</i> Lawson)		Mackay's Brittle Fern	Common
<i>Deparia acrostichoides</i> (Sw.) Kato (<i>Athyrium thelypteroides</i> (Michx.) Desv.)		Silvery Spleenwort	Uncommon
<i>Diplazium pycnocarpon</i> (Spreng.) Broun (<i>Athyrium pycnocarpum</i> (Spreng.) Tidestr.)		Glade Fern	RS (8*): South March Highlands; Antrim Black Maple ANSI; Antrim Woodlot; North Gower*; Manotick ANSI; Vars East; South Gloucester; Cardinal Creek.
<i>Dryopteris xbenedictii</i> Wherry (<i>D. carthusiana</i> (Vill.) Fuchs x <i>clintoniana</i> (Eat.) Dow.)		Benedict's Woodfern	Rare
<i>Dryopteris xboottii</i> (Tuckerm.) Underw. (<i>D. cristata</i> (L.) A. Gray x <i>intermedia</i> (Muhl.) A. Gray)		Boott's Woodfern	Uncommon
<i>Dryopteris carthusiana</i> (Vill.) Fuchs (<i>D. spinulosa</i> (Muell.) Watt)		Spinulose Woodfern	Common
<i>Dryopteris clintoniana</i> (Eat.) Dow.		Clinton's Woodfern	Uncommon
<i>Dryopteris clintoniana</i> (Eat.) Dow. x <i>cristata</i> (L.) A. Gray		hybrid Woodfern	Rare
<i>Dryopteris cristata</i> (L.) A. Gray		Crested Woodfern	Uncommon
<i>Dryopteris xdowellii</i> Wherry (<i>D. clintoniana</i> (Eat.) Dow. x <i>intermedia</i> (Muhl.) A. Gray)		Dowell's Woodfern	Rare
<i>Dryopteris goldiana</i> (Hook.) A. Gray		Goldie's Woodfern	RS (7): Beechwood cemetery; Antrim Black Maple ANSI; Antrim; South March Highlands; Marlborough Forest; Little's Woods; South Gloucester.
<i>Dryopteris intermedia</i> (Muhl.) A. Gray		Evergreen Woodfern	Common
<i>Dryopteris marginalis</i> (L.) A. Gray		Marginal Shieldfern	Common
<i>Dryopteris xmickelii</i> J. Peck (<i>D. clintoniana</i> (Eat.) Dow. x <i>goldiana</i> (Hook.) A. Gray)		hybrid Woodfern	RS (3): Beechwood; Cody Creek Black Maple ANSI; South March Highlands.

<i>Dryopteris xtriploidea</i> Wherry (<i>D. carthusiana</i> (Vill.) Fuchs x <i>intermedia</i> (Muhl.) A. Gray)		Triploid Woodfern	Uncommon
<i>Dryopteris xuliginosum</i> (A. Br.) Druce (<i>D. carthusiana</i> (Vill.) Fuchs x <i>crinata</i> (L.) A. Gray)		hybrid Woodfern	Rare
<i>Gymnocarpium dryopteris</i> (L.) Newm.		Oak Fern	Common
<i>Gymnocarpium robertianum</i> (Hoffm.) Newm.		Limestone Oak Fern	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (Historic): old record (Albion Wetland)
<i>Matteuccia struthiopteris</i> (L.) Todaro		Ostrich Fern	Common
<i>Onoclea sensibilis</i> L.		Sensitive Fern	Common
<i>Polystichum acrostichoides</i> (Michx.) Schott		Christmas Fern	Uncommon [19*]
<i>Woodsia oregana</i> D.C. Eat. ssp. <i>cathcartiana</i> (Robins.) Wind.		Cathcart's Woodsia	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); Extirpated: South March Highlands.
<i>Woodsia ilvensis</i> (L.) R. Br.		Rusty Woodsia	RS (2*): Stony Swamp CA*; South March Highlands*.
AZOLLACEAE (Mosquito Fern Family)			
<i>Azolla caroliniana</i> Willd.		Mosquito Fern	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); Extirpated (?) : large populations along Rideau River & Rideau Canal below Mooneys Bay, 1998 & 2003.
POLYPODIACEAE (Polypody Fern Family)			
<i>Polypodium appalachianum</i> Haufler & Windham (<i>P. virginianum</i> L. forma <i>acuminatum</i> Fern.)		Appalachian Polypody	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S1); RS (1): Rothwell Heights.
<i>Polypodium virginianum</i> L.		Common Polypody	Common
TAXACEAE (Yew Family)			
<i>Taxus canadensis</i> Marsh.		Canada Yew	Common
PINACEAE (Pine Family)			
<i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.		Balsam Fir	Common
<i>Larix laricina</i> (Du Roi) K. Koch		Larch	Common
<i>Picea glauca</i> (Moench) Voss		White Spruce	Common
<i>Picea mariana</i> (Mill.) BSP.		Black Spruce	Uncommon (locally abundant) [11]
<i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.		Jack Pine	RS (3*): Constance Bay Sand Hills (locally abundant); Baskins Beach*; Carp Hills [also several large plantations].
<i>Pinus resinosa</i> Ait.		Red Pine	Uncommon (frequently planted) [15]
<i>Pinus strobus</i> L.		White Pine	Common

<i>Pinus sylvestris</i> L.	#	Scot's Pine	Rare [frequently planted]
<i>Tsuga canadensis</i> L.		Eastern Hemlock	Common
CUPRESSACEAE (Cypress Family)			
<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.		Common Juniper	Common
<i>Juniperus virginiana</i> L.		Red Juniper	Uncommon
<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.		White Cedar	Common
TYPHACEAE (Cat-tail Family)			
<i>Typha angustifolia</i> L.		Narrow-leaved Cat-tail	Common
<i>Typha</i> × <i>glauca</i> Godron (<i>T. angustifolia</i> L. × <i>latifolia</i> L.)		hybrid Cat-tail	Uncommon
<i>Typha latifolia</i> L.		Common Cat-tail	Common
SPARGANIACEAE (Bur-reed Family)			
<i>Sparganium americanum</i> Nutt.		American Bur-reed	RS (5): Britannia CA; Stony Swamp CA; Mer Bleue CA; Highway 7 west of Stittsville; Petrie Islands.
<i>Sparganium androcladum</i> (Engelm.) Morong		Branching Bur-reed	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (1) HISTORIC: Old record, Billings Bridge.
<i>Sparganium emersum</i> Rehm. (<i>S. chlorocarpum</i> Rydb.)		Green Bur-reed	Common
<i>Sparganium eurycarpum</i> Engelm.		Broad-fruited Bur-reed	Common
<i>Sparganium fluctuans</i> (Morong) Robins.		Floating Bur-reed	RS (5): Upper Duck Island; Lower Duck Island; Greens Creek CA; South March Highlands; Crown Point.
<i>Sparganium natans</i> L. (<i>S. minimum</i> (Hartm.) Fries)		Small Bur-reed	RS (9*): Huntley Wetland; Poole Creek Wetland *(Rothbourne Swamp, south of Dibble Quarry); Mer Bleue CA; Stony Swamp CA; Morris Island; Marlborough Forest; Dwyer Hill; Jinkinson Road.
POTAMOGETONACEAE (Pondweed Family)			
<i>Potamogeton amplifolius</i> Tuckerm.		Large-leaf Pondweed	RS (5): Constance Creek; Huntley Creek; Marlborough Forest (Brassils Ck); Baskins Beach; Deschenes Lookout.
<i>Potamogeton crispus</i> L.	#	Crisped Pondweed	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Potamogeton epihydrus</i> Raf.		Ribbonleaf Pondweed	Uncommon
<i>Potamogeton foliosus</i> Raf.		Leafy Pondweed	Common
<i>Potamogeton friesii</i> Rupr.		Fries' Pondweed	RS (1): Britannia CA.
<i>Potamogeton gramineus</i> L.		Grassleaf Pondweed	Common
<i>Potamogeton illinoensis</i> Morong		Illinois Pondweed	RS (3): Duck Islands; South March Highlands; Fitzroy Provincial Park.

<i>Potamogeton natans</i> L.		Floating Pondweed	Uncommon
<i>Potamogeton nodosus</i> Poir.		Longleaf Pondweed	Uncommon
<i>Potamogeton obtusifolius</i> Mert. & Koch		Blunt-leaf Pondweed	RS (1): Poole Creek Wetland (Rothbourne Swamp).
<i>Potamogeton perfoliatus</i> L.		Perfoliate Pondweed	Uncommon (locally abundant in Ottawa River)
<i>Potamogeton praelongus</i> Wulf.		White-stemmed Pondweed	RS (1): Constance Lake
<i>Potamogeton pusillus</i> L.		Small Pondweed	Uncommon
<i>Potamogeton richardsonii</i> (A. Benn.) Rydb.		Richardson's Pondweed	Common
<i>Potamogeton robbinsii</i> Oake		Robbin's Pondweed	Uncommon (locally abundant in Ottawa River)
<i>Potamogeton spirillus</i> Tuckerm.		Northern Snailseed Pondweed	Uncommon
<i>Potamogeton vaseyi</i> Robbins		Vasey's Pondweed	RS (5*): Britannia CA; Morris Island*; Deschenes Lookout ESA; Cumberland*; Petrie Islands.
<i>Potamogeton zosteriformis</i> Fern.		Zig-zag Pondweed	Common
<i>Stuckernia pectinata</i> (L.) Borner (<i>Potamogeton pectinatus</i> L.)		Sago Pondweed	Common
ZANNICHELLIACEAE (Horned Pondweed Family)			
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i> L.		Horned Pondweed	RS (3): Andrew Haydon Park; Britannia Bay; Hope Cloutier Park.
NAJADACEAE (Naiad Family)			
<i>Najas flexilis</i> (Willd.) R.& S.		Naiad	Common
SCHEUCHZERIAACEAE (Nut-grass Family)			
<i>Scheuchzeria palustris</i> L.		Bog Nut-grass	RS (2*): Mer Bleue CA; Marlborough Forest (Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen).
JUNCAGINACEAE (Arrow-grass Family)			
<i>Triglochin maritimum</i> L.		Arrow-grass	RS (4*): Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen; Long Swamp; Carlsbad Springs East; (adventive at Stittsville; Carp).
<i>Triglochin palustre</i> L.		Arrow-grass	RS (1): Albion Wetland.
ALISMATACEAE (Water-plantain Family)			
<i>Alisma gramineum</i> Gmel.	[*]	Grass-leaved Water-plantain	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3S4); RS (2): Andrew Haydon Park; Britannia Bay [also adventive].
<i>Alisma triviale</i> Pursh		Water-plantain	Common
<i>Sagittaria cuneata</i> Sheld.		Arrowhead	RS (6): Champlain Bridge; Britannia Bay.; Marlborough Forest (Brassils Creek); Constance Lake; Horseshoe Bay; Kars (Rideau River).

<i>Sagittaria graminea</i> Michx.		Grass-leaved Arrowhead	Uncommon (locally abundant).
<i>Sagittaria latifolia</i> Willd.		Broad-leaved Arrowhead	Common
<i>Sagittaria rigida</i> Pursh		Stiff-leaved Arrowhead	Uncommon
BUTOMACEAE (Flowering Rush Family)			
<i>Butomus umbellatus</i> L.	#	Flowering-rush	Uncommon
HYDROCHARITACEAE (Frog's-bit Family)			
<i>Elodea canadensis</i> Michx.		Canada Waterweed	Common
<i>Elodea nuttallii</i> (Planch.) St. John		Nuttall's Waterweed	RS (4): Deschenes Lookout; Fitzroy Harbour; Horseshoe Bay; Shirleys Bay.
<i>Hydrocharis morsus-ranae</i> L.	#	Frog's-bit	Common
<i>Vallisneria americana</i> Michx.		Eel-grass	Common
POACEAE (Grass Family)			
<i>Agropyron cristatum</i> (L.) Gaertner ssp. <i>pectinatum</i> Tzvelev	#	Crested Wheat Grass	Rare
<i>Agrostis capillaris</i> L. (<i>A. tenuis</i> Sibth.)	#	Brown-top Bent-grass	Rare
<i>Agrostis gigantea</i> Roth (<i>A. alba</i> auct., non L.)		Red-top	Common
<i>Agrostis perennans</i> (Walt.) Tuckerm		Autumn Bent-grass	Uncommon (rivershores)
<i>Agrostis scabra</i> Willd.		Tickle Grass	Uncommon
<i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> L. (<i>A. alba</i> L.; <i>A. palustris</i> Huds.)		Creeping Bent Grass	Common
<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol.		Water Foxtail Grass	Uncommon
<i>Alopecurus geniculatus</i> L.	#	Bent Foxtail Grass	Rare
<i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> L.	#	Meadow Foxtail Grass	Uncommon
<i>Andropogon gerardii</i> Vitth.	[#]	Big Bluestem	RS (6*): Morris Island*; Shirleys Bay (several populations); Crystal Bay; Baskins Beach; Constance Bay shores; Fitzroy Provincial Park*; Champlain Bridge (plus adventives).
<i>Anthoxanthum nitens</i> (Weber) Schouten & Veldkamp (<i>Hierochloa odorata</i> (L.) Beauv.)	[#]	Sweet Grass	RS (3): Shirleys Bay (Innis Point) ; Vars West; Vars East (uncommonly adventive along roads)
<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> L.	#	Vernal Grass	Rare
<i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> (L.) Beauv. ex Presl	#	Tall Oat-grass	Rare
<i>Avena fatua</i> L.	#	Wild Oats	Uncommon

<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	#	Oats	Rare
<i>Beckmannia syzigachne</i> (Steudel) Fern.	#	Slough Grass	Rare
<i>Brachyelytrum aristosum</i> (Michx.) Trel. (<i>Brachyelytrum erectum</i> (Schreb.) P. Beauv. var. <i>glabratum</i> (Vasey ex. Millsp.) Koyama & Kowano)		Bearded Shorthusk	Uncommon [16]
<i>Brachyelytrum erectum</i> (Schreb.) P. Beauv.		Southern Bearded Shorthusk	RS (1): Morgan's Grant Park
<i>Briza media</i> L.	#	Quaking Grass	Rare
<i>Bromus ciliatus</i> L.		Fringed Brome Grass	Uncommon
<i>Bromus hordeaceus</i> L. (<i>B. mollis</i> L.)	#	Soft Chess	Rare
<i>Bromus inermis</i> Leyss.	#	Common Brome Grass	Common
<i>Bromus japonicus</i> Thunb. ex Murr.	#	Japanese Chess	Rare
<i>Bromus kalmii</i> A. Gray		Kalm's Brome Grass	Uncommon [14]
<i>Bromus latiglumis</i> (Shear) A. Hitchc. (<i>B. altissimus</i> Pursh; <i>B. purgans</i> , auct.; <i>B. pubescens</i> , auct., non Muhl. ex Willd)		Canada Brome Grass	RS (2): Edwards; Rideau River (Alta Vista).
<i>Bromus racemosus</i> L.	#	Chess Grass	Rare
<i>Bromus secalinus</i> L.	#	Chear Chess	Rare
<i>Bromus tectorum</i> L.	#	Downy Chess	Rare (locally common)
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i> (Michx.) Beauv.		Canada Bluejoint	Common
<i>Calamagrostis epigejos</i> (L.) Roth	#	Bluejoint	Rare
<i>Calamagrostis stricta</i> (Timm) Koeler ssp. <i>inexpansa</i> (A. Gray) Greene	#	Northern Reed Grass	Rare [native elsewhere in Ontario]
<i>Cinna arundinacea</i> L.		Stout Woodreed	Uncommon [13]
<i>Cinna latifolia</i> (Trev. ex Goepp.) Griseb.		Drooping Woodreed	Uncommon [18]
<i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> L.	#	Crested Dog's-tail	Rare
<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L.	#	Orchard Grass	Common
<i>Danthonia spicata</i> (L.) Beauv. ex R. & S.		Poverty Grass	Common
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) Beauv.		Tufted Hair Grass	RS (3*): Shirleys Bay (Innis Point; Watts Creek); Marathon Forest; Panmure Alvar.
<i>Deschampsia flexuosa</i> (L.) Trin.		Wavy Hair Grass	RS (2*): Constance Bay Sand Hills (common); Stony Swamp CA.
<i>Dichanthelium acuminatum</i> (Sw.) Gould & Clarke ssp. <i>columbianum</i> (Scribn.) Freckmann & LeLong (<i>P. sabulorum</i> Nash. p. pt.; <i>P. tsugetorum</i> Nash; <i>P. ovale</i> , auct.)		Northern Panic Grass	RS (3): Constance Bay Sand Hills; Ontario Land Corp.; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point).

<i>Dichanthelium acuminatum</i> (Sw.) Gould & Clarke ssp. <i>fasciculatum</i> (Torr.) Freckmann & LeLong (<i>Panicum lanuginosum</i> Ell. var. <i>fasciculatum</i> Fern.; <i>P. acuminatum</i> auct., non Sw.)		Panic Grass	Common
<i>Dichanthelium acuminatum</i> (Sw.) Gould & Clarke ssp. <i>implicatum</i> (Scribn.) Freckmann & LeLong (<i>Panicum implicatum</i> Scribn.)		Small Panic Grass	Common
<i>Dichanthelium acuminatum</i> (Sw.) Gould & Clarke ssp. <i>lindheimeri</i> (Nash) Freckmann & LeLong (<i>Panicum lindheimeri</i> Nash; [<i>P. lanuginosum</i> Ell. var. <i>septentrionalis</i> (Fern.) Fern. ?])		Smooth Panic Grass	RS (4): Morris Island (Laverne Bay); Fitzroy Provincial Park; Champlain Bridge; Shirleys Bay
<i>Dichanthelium boreale</i> (Nash) Freckmann (<i>Panicum boreale</i> Nash)		Northern Panic Grass	RS (6*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common); Fitzroy Provincial Park; Carp Hills (Carp Barrens); Duck Islands; Carlsbad Springs SW.
<i>Dichanthelium depauperatum</i> (Muhl.) Gould (<i>Panicum depauperatum</i> Muhl.)		Impoverished Panic Grass	RS (6*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common); Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Bruce Pit Woods; Vars West; Pine Grove Forest; Findlay Creek Wetland.
<i>Dichanthelium latifolium</i> (L.) Harvill (<i>Panicum latifolium</i> L.)		Broad-leaved Panic Grass	RS (1): Fitzroy Provincial Park.
<i>Dichanthelium linearifolium</i> (Scribn.) Gould (<i>Panicum linearifolium</i> Scribn.)		Narrow-leaved Panic Grass	Common (local)
<i>Dichanthelium xanthophysum</i> (A. Gray) Freckmann (<i>P. xanthophysum</i> A. Gray)		Yellow Panic Grass	RS (5*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common); The Burnt Lands*; Britannia; French Hill Swamp; Vars East.
<i>Digitaria ischaemum</i> (Schreb.) Muhl.	#	Small Crab Grass	Common
<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop.	#	Large Crab Grass	Common (especially in gardens)
<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> (L.) Beauv.	#	Barnyard Grass	Common
<i>Echinochloa muricata</i> (Michx.) Fern. (<i>E. microstachya</i> (Wieg.) Rydb.; <i>E. pungens</i> (Poir.) Rydb, p. pt.; <i>E. wiegandii</i> (Fass.) McNeill & Dore)		Barnyard Grass	Common
<i>Echinochloa walteri</i> (Pursh) Heller		Walter's Barnyard Grass	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (1): Constance Creek [adventive?].
<i>Elymus canadensis</i> L.	[#]	Canada Rye Grass	RS (2*): Morris Island (Chats Dam); Constance Bay* [plus adventives]
<i>Elymus hystrix</i> L. (<i>Hystrix patula</i> Moench)		Bottlebrush Grass	Uncommon
<i>Elymus xmaltei</i> Bowden (<i>E. canadensis</i> L. x <i>virginicus</i> L.)		hybrid Rye Grass	RS (Historic): old record , 'Ottawa'
<i>Elymus repens</i> (L.) Gould (<i>Agropyron repens</i> (L.) Beauv.)	#	Quack Grass	Common

<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> (Link) Gould (<i>s.l.</i>)		Wheat Grass	RS (10*): Constance Bay Sand Hills; Mer Bleue CA; Lemieux Islands; The Burnt Lands (several); Morris Island*; Pannure Alvar; Carp Hills* (Carp; Carp Barrens); Marathon Forest; Mud Pond; South Gloucester.
<i>Elymus villosus</i> Muhl. ex Willd.		Hairy Rye Grass	RS (1): Stillwater Creek.
<i>Elymus virginicus</i> L.		Wild Rye Grass	Common
<i>Elymus wiegandii</i> Fern. (<i>Elymus canadensis</i> L. var. <i>wiegandii</i> (Fern.) Bowden)		Wiegand's Wild Rye	RS (Historic): old records, Billings Bridge, Vincent Massey Park; Bear Brook.
<i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> (All.) Lutati ex Hubb. (<i>E. megastachya</i> (Koeler) Link)	#	Stinking Love Grass	Rare
<i>Eragrostis frankii</i> C. Meyer		Frank's Love Grass	RS (8*): Stittsville*; Long Swamp; The Burnt Lands*; Fallowfield; Carp Airport; Manotick; Rideau River Provincial Park; Vars East.
<i>Eragrostis hypnoides</i> (Lam.) BSP.		Mossy Love Grass	RS (1): Petrie Islands.
<i>Eragrostis minor</i> Host (<i>E. pooides</i> R. & S.)	#	Love Grass	Uncommon
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> (Michx.) Nees var. <i>miserrima</i> (Fourn.) Reeder (<i>E. tephrosanthos</i> Schultes)	#	Love Grass	Rare
<i>Eragrostis pectinacea</i> (Michx.) Nees var. <i>pectinacea</i>	#	Pectinate Love Grass	Uncommon
<i>Eragrostis pilosa</i> (L.) Beauv.	#	India Love Grass	Rare [formerly considered native species of Provincial Conservation Concern (S1)]
<i>Festuca brevipila</i> Tracey (<i>F. trachyphylla</i> (Hackel) Krajina; <i>F. longifolia</i> auct.; <i>F. ovina</i> , auct.)	#	Sheep Fescue	Uncommon
<i>Festuca filiformis</i> Pourr. (<i>F. capillata</i> Lam.; <i>F. tenuifolia</i> Lam.)	#	Hair Fescue	Rare
<i>Festuca rubra</i> L.	#	Red Fescue	Uncommon
<i>Festuca subverticillata</i> (Pers.) Alexeev (<i>F. obtusa</i> Biehler)		Nodding Fescue	Uncommon
<i>Glyceria borealis</i> (Nash) Batch.		Northern Manna Grass	Uncommon
<i>Glyceria canadensis</i> (Michx.) Trin.		Canada Manna Grass	RS (3): Mer Bleue CA*; Mud Creek; Albion Wetland
<i>Glyceria grandis</i> S. Wats.		Large Manna Grass	Common
<i>Glyceria ×laxa</i> (Scribn.) Scribn (<i>G. canadensis</i> (Michx.) Trin. × <i>grandis</i> S. Wats.)		hybrid Manna Grass	RS (Historic): old record, Mer Bleue CA*
<i>Glyceria maxima</i> (Hartm.) Holmb.	#	Giant Manna Grass	Rare (Mississippi R.)
<i>Glyceria melicaria</i> (Michx.) Hubb.		Long Manna Grass	RS (3): Mer Bleue CA; Vars East; Chapel Hill Forest.
<i>Glyceria ×ottawensis</i> Bowden (<i>G. canadensis</i> (Michx.) Trin. × <i>striata</i> (Lam.) A. Hitchc.)		hybrid Manna Grass	Rare

<i>Glyceria septentrionalis</i> A. Hitchc.		Southern Manna Grass	RS (1): Lower Duck Island.
<i>Glyceria striata</i> (Lam.) A. Hitchc.		Fowl Manna Grass	Common
<i>Hordeum jubatum</i> L.	#	Foxtail Barley	Common
<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	#	Barley	Rare
<i>Leersia oryzoides</i> (L.) Sw.		Rice Cut-grass	Common
<i>Leersia virginica</i> Willd.		Virginia Cut-grass	Uncommon
<i>Lolium arundinaceum</i> (Schreb.) Darbyshire (<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb.)	#	Tall Fescue	Uncommon
<i>Lolium perenne</i> L. (incl. <i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam.)	#	Perennial Rye grass	Rare
<i>Lolium pratense</i> (Hudson) Darbyshire (<i>Festuca pratensis</i> Hudson)	#	Meadow Fescue	Common (local)
<i>Milium effusum</i> L.		Wild Millet	RS (10*); Morris Island (Laverne Point); South March Highlands (Trillium Woods) Osgoode Swamp*; Navan; O'Toole Road; Emmett Road; French Hill Creek; Magladry Road South; Bearbrook; Vars East.
<i>Miscanthus sacchariflorus</i> (Maxim.) Hackel	#	Miscanthus	Rare
<i>Molinia caerulea</i> (L.) Moench	#	Moor Grass	Rare
<i>Muhlenbergia frondosa</i> (Poir.) Fern.		Wire-stem Muhlenbergia	RS (4): Deschenes Lookout; Rockcliffe; Petrie Islands; Edwards [plus adventives].
<i>Muhlenbergia glomerata</i> (Willd.) Trin.	[#]	Wild Timothy	Uncommon [11] (plus adventives)
<i>Muhlenbergia mexicana</i> (L.) Trin.		Mexican Muhlenbergia	Common
<i>Muhlenbergia sylvatica</i> Torr. ex A. Gray		Woodland Muhlenbergia	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S1); RS (4): Rockcliffe Park ESA; Vincent Massey Park; Billings Bridge Islands ESA; Navan.
<i>Oryzopsis asperifolia</i> Michx.		Mountain Rice Grass	Common
<i>Oryzopsis pungens</i> (Torr. ex Spreng.) Hitchc.		Sharp-leaved Mountain Rice Grass	RS (3): Constance Bay Sand Hills (common); Kanata; Vars West.
<i>Oryzopsis racemosa</i> (Sm.) Ricker ex Hitchc.		Mountain Rice Grass	Uncommon [17]
<i>Panicum capillare</i> L.		Witch Grass	Common
<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i> Michx.	#	Panic Grass	Rare
<i>Panicum flexile</i> (Gatt.) Scribn.		Wiry Panic Grass	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	#	Millet	Rare
<i>Panicum philadelphicum</i> Bernh. ex Trin.		Philadelphia Panic Grass	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Panicum philadelphicum</i> Bernh. ex Trin. ssp. <i>gatingeri</i> (Nash) Freckmann & Long (<i>P. gatingeri</i> Nash)		Gattinger's Panic Grass	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (1): Petrie Islands

<i>Panicum tuckermanii</i> Fern. (<i>P. philadelphicum</i> Bernh. ex Trin., p. pt.)		Tuckerman's Panic Grass	RS (7): Petrie Islands; Morris Island; Constance Bay Shores; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Britannia CA; Upper Jock River; Carp Airport; Highway 7 North.
<i>Panicum virgatum</i> L.	#	Switch Grass	Rare [native elsewhere in Ontario]
<i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> L.	[#]	Reed Canary Grass	Common (locally abundant introduction)
<i>Phalaris canariensis</i> L.	#	Bird-seed Grass	Rare
<i>Phleum pratense</i> L.	#	Timothy	Common
<i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steudel ssp. <i>americana</i> Saltonstall, Peterson & Sorong		Common Reed Grass	RS (8*): Shirleys Bay; Mississippi River*; Upper Jock River;; Prospect; Mer Bleue CA; Mud Pond; Albion Wetland*; Marlborough Forest.
<i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steudel ssp. <i>australis</i>	#	European Reed Grass	Uncommon (locally abundant adventive)
<i>Poa alsodes</i> A. Gray		Woodland Meadow Grass	RS (4): Kinburn Clay Plain Woods; Osgoode Swamp; Ont. Land Corp.; South Gloucester.
<i>Poa annua</i> L.	#	Annual Meadow Grass	Common
<i>Poa bulbosa</i> L.	#	Bulbous Meadow Grass	Rare
<i>Poa compressa</i> L.	#	Wire Grass	Common
<i>Poa glaucantha</i> Gaudin		Blue Meadow Grass	RS (Historic): old record, Cumberland.
<i>Poa nemoralis</i> L.	#	Wood Meadow Grass	Uncommon
<i>Poa palustris</i> L.		Swamp Meadow Grass	Common
<i>Poa pratensis</i> L.	#	June Meadow Grass	Common
<i>Poa saltuensis</i> Fern. & Wieg.		Forest Meadow Grass	RS (6*): South March Highlands*; Buchans Bay West; Stony Swamp CA; Carlsbad Springs SW; South Gloucester; DND Woods.
<i>Poa trivialis</i> L.	#	Rough Meadow Grass	Rare
<i>Puccinellia distans</i> (Jacq.) Parl.	#	Alkakli Grass	Uncommon
<i>Schizachne purpurascens</i> (Torr.) Swallen		False Melic Grass	Common
<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> (Michx.) Nees (<i>Andropogon scoparius</i> Michx.)		Little Bluestem	RS (7*): Morris Island*; Fitzroy Provincial Park; Shirleys Bay*; Crystal Bay; Britannia CA (extirpated); Baskins Beach; Constance Bay shores [* adventives].
<i>Secale cereale</i> L.	#	Rye	Rare
<i>Setaria faberi</i> Herrm.	#	Large Bristlegrass	Rare
<i>Setaria italica</i> (L.) Beauv.	#	Italian Bristlegrass	Rare
<i>Setaria pumila</i> (Poir.) Roemer & Schultes (<i>S. glauca</i> (L.) Beauv.)	#	Pigeon Grass	Common
<i>Setaria verticillata</i> (L.) Beauv.	#	Bur Bristlegrass	Rare

<i>Setaria viridis</i> (L.) Beauv.	#	Green Bristlegrass	Common
<i>Sorghastrum nutans</i> (L.) Nash		Indian Grass	RS (6*): Morris Island*; Constance Bay Shores* (common); Fitzroy Provincial Park; Andrew Haydon Park; Shirleys Bay*; Crystal Bay.
<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> Moench ssp. <i>drummondii</i> (Steudl.) de Wet & Harlan (<i>S. sudanense</i> (Piper) Stapf.)	#	Sudan Grass	Rare
<i>Spartina pectinata</i> Link		Cord Grass	Uncommon (common along Ottawa River)
<i>Sphenopholis intermedia</i> (Rydb.) Rydb.		Slender Wedge Grass	Uncommon [17]
<i>Sporobolus compositus</i> (Poir.) Merr. (<i>Sporobolus asper</i> (Michx.) Kunth)		Dropseed	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S1S2); RS (1): Shirleys Bay (Innis Point) [plus roadside adventives].
<i>Sporobolus cryptandrus</i> (Torr.) A. Gray	#	Sand Dropseed	Rare (locally abundant)
<i>Sporobolus heterolepis</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray		Prairie Dropseed	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (3*): Burnt Lands* (locally abundant); Shirleys Bay (Innis Point - extirpated?); Morris Island (Lavergne Bay).
<i>Sporobolus neglectus</i> Nash		Overlooked Dropseed	Common
<i>Sporobolus vaginiflorus</i> (Torr. ex A. Gray) Wood (s.l.)		Ensheathed Dropseed	Common [taxonomic problem; var. <i>vaginiflorus</i> rare on alvars ?].
<i>Torreyochloa pallida</i> (Torr.) Church var. <i>fernaldii</i> (A. Hitchc.) Dore (<i>T. fernaldii</i> (A. Hitchc.) Church)		Fernald's Manna Grass	RS (4): Mer Bleue CA; South March Highlands; Stony Swamp CA; Fitzroy Prov Park.
<i>Torreyochloa pallida</i> (Torr.) Church var. <i>pallida</i>		Pale Manna Grass	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (2): Ont. Land Corp; Albion Road South.
<i>Trisetum spicatum</i> (L.) Richter (incl. <i>T. triflorum</i> (Bigel.) A. & D. Löve)		False Oats	RS (Historic): old record, Rockcliffe.
<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	#	Wheat	Uncommon
<i>Ventenata dubia</i> (Leers) Cosson	#	grass	Rare
<i>Zea mays</i> L.	#	Corn	Rare
<i>Zizania aquatica</i> L. (incl. <i>Z. aquatica</i> var. <i>subbrevis</i> Boivin)		Southern Wild Rice	RS (6*): Mer Bleue CA; Ont. Land Corp.; Bear Brook* (common); North Castor River (common); North Osgoode Complex; Vars.
<i>Zizania palustris</i> L. var. <i>palustris</i>		Wild Rice	Uncommon
<i>Zizania palustris</i> L. var. <i>interior</i> (Fassett) Dore	#	Western Wild Rice	Rare [native elsewhere in Ontario]
CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)			
<i>Bolboschoenus fluviatilis</i> (Torr.) Sojak (<i>Schoenoplectus fluviatilis</i> (Torr.) Strong; <i>Scirpus fluviatilis</i> (Torr.) A. Gray)		River Bulrush	Uncommon [15]
<i>Bulbostylis capillaris</i> (L.) C. B. Clarke	#	Bulbostylis	Rare [native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S3?) in Ontario]

<i>Carex acutiformis</i> Ehrh.	#	sedge	Rare
<i>Carex albursina</i> Sheld.		White-bear Sedge	Uncommon [16]
<i>Carex alopecoidea</i> Tuckerm.		Foxtail Sedge	RS (8): Stony Swamp CA; Manotick ANSI; Stillwater Creek; Third Line West Carleton Woodlot; Champlain Bridge; Elmhurst Street Woods; Severn Street Woods; NRC Woods.
<i>Carex aquatilis</i> Wahl.		Aquatic Sedge	RS (9*): Britannia CA; Champlain Bridge; Chaudiere Rapids; North of Highway 7; Poole Creek Wetland Complex; Duck Islands; Marlborough Forest*; French Hill Swamp; Vars East.
<i>Carex arcta</i> Boott		Bear Sedge	RS (Historic): old records, Vincent Massey Park; Britannia; Constance Bay Sand Hills.
<i>Carex arctata</i> Boott		Compressed Sedge	Common
<i>Carex atherodes</i> Sprengel		Awed Sedge	RS (3): Stony Swamp CA; Osgoode Swamp (Springhill Bog); Burnt Lands.
<i>Carex aurea</i> Nutt.		Golden Sedge	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Carex backii</i> Boott		Back's Sedge	RS (2): South March Highlands; Riverside Park.
<i>Carex bebbii</i> (Bailey) Fern.		Bebb's Sedge	Common
<i>Carex blanda</i> Dew.		Smooth Sedge	Common
<i>Carex brevior</i> (Dew.) Mack.		Short-headed Sedge	RS (4): Ont. Land Corp.; Vars West; Petrie Islands; South March Highlands.
<i>Carex bromoides</i> Willd.		Brome-like Sedge	Common
<i>Carex brunnescens</i> (Pers.) Poir.		Brownish Sedge	Uncommon [12]
<i>Carex canescens</i> L.		Hoary Sedge	Uncommon [16]
<i>Carex castanea</i> Wahl.		Chestnut Sedge	Common
<i>Carex cephaloidea</i> (Dew.) Dew.		Head Sedge	Uncommon [20]
<i>Carex chordorrhiza</i> L.f.		Cord Sedge	RS (2): Mer Bleue CA; Long Swamp.
<i>Carex communis</i> Bailey		Common Sedge	Common
<i>Carex comosa</i> Boott		Bristly Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex concinna</i> R. Br.		Elegant Sedge	RS (Historic): old records, Buchans Bay West; Constance Lake; The Burnt Lands.
<i>Carex crawei</i> Dew.		Crawe's Sedge	RS (6*): The Burnt Lands* (common); Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Morris Island (Laverne Bay); Marathon Forest; Panmure Alvar; Burritts Rapids.
<i>Carex crawfordii</i> Fern.		Crawford's Sedge	RS (1): Carp Hills (West Ridge).
<i>Carex crinita</i> Lam.		Fringed Sedge	Common
<i>Carex cristatella</i> Britt.		Crested Sedge	Common

<i>Carex cryptolepis</i> Mack.		Hidden-scale Sedge	RS (3): Marlborough Forest (Richmond Fen); The Burnt Lands; Moores Corners; Fernbank Wetland.
<i>Carex cumulata</i> (Bailey) Mack.		Clustered Sedge	RS (2): Heron Gate Woods; Osgoode Swamp (Springhill Bog).
<i>Carex debilis</i> Michx. var. <i>rudgei</i> Bailey		Weak Sedge	RS (8*): Albion Wetland; Pinhey Forest; Pine Grove Forest; Ont. Land Corp.; Greely*; Vars West; Mer Bleue CA.
<i>Carex deflexa</i> Hornem.		Deflexed Sedge	RS (3): Britannia CA; Airbase Woods; Carp Hills (West Ridge).
<i>Carex deweyana</i> Schw.		Dewey's Sedge	Common
<i>Carex diandra</i> Schrank		Two-stamened Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex disperma</i> Dew.		Two-seeded Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex eburnea</i> Boott		Ivory Sedge	Common
<i>Carex echinata</i> Murr.		Prickly Sedge	RS (8*): Mer Bleue CA* (common); Albion Wetland; Pine Grove Forest; Stony Swamp CA; Carp Hills (Carp Barrens); South March Highlands; Vars West; Ont. Land Corp. (several).
<i>Carex exilis</i> Dew.		Starved Sedge	RS (3*): Mer Bleue CA* (common); Marlborough Forest (Richmond Fen); Long Swamp.
<i>Carex flacca</i> Schreb.	#	Heath Sedge	Rare
<i>Carex flava</i> L.		Yellow Sedge	Common
<i>Carex foenea</i> Willd. (<i>C. aenea</i> Fern.)		Copper Sedge	RS (6*): Hunt Club Creek; Mer Bleue CA; Ont. Land Corp.*; Pine Grove Forest; Petrie Islands; Carp Hills (Carp Barrens) [plus adventives].
<i>Carex folliculata</i> L.		Long Sedge	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (10): Mer Bleue CA; Bypass Woods; Vars West; Baxter CA; Pinhey Forest; Petrie Islands; Anderson Road; Navan; Magladry Road South; Ont. Land Corp.
<i>Carex formosa</i> Dew.		Handsome Sedge	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); Uncommon (14): Metcalfe; Marlborough Forest (Flood Road); West Osgoode Swamp; NW Vernon; Vernon Woods; Springhill; South Castor River W; North Osgoode Complex; Metcalfe North; 8th Line N; Pana Road.; Rideau Carleton Woods; Hazeldean Park Woods.
<i>Carex gracillima</i> Schw.		Filiform Sedge	Common
<i>Carex granularis</i> Willd.		Granular Sedge	Common
<i>Carex grayi</i> Carey		Gray's Sedge	Uncommon [18]
<i>Carex grisea</i> Wahl. (<i>C. amphibola</i> Steudel var. <i>turgida</i> Fern.)		Gray Sedge	RS (7*): Britannia CA*; Elmhurst Street Woods*; Shirleys Bay (Shirley's Brook); Stillwater Creek*; North Gower; Champlain Bridge; Hearts Desire.

<i>Carex gynandra</i> Schw.		sedge	RS (3): Mer Bleue CA; French Hill Creek; Mud Creek.
<i>Carex gynocrates</i> Wormsk. ex Drejer		Ridged Sedge	RS (1): Albion Wetland.
<i>Carex haydenii</i> Dew.		Cloud Sedge	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (1): Carlsbad Springs SW.
<i>Carex hirtifolia</i> Mack.		Hairy Sedge	Uncommon [16]
<i>Carex hitchcockiana</i> Dew.		Hitchcock's Sedge	Uncommon [20]
<i>Carex houghtoniana</i> Torr. ex Dew.		Houghton's Sedge	RS (7): Baskins Beach; Constance Bay Sand Hills; The Burnt Lands; Stony Swamp CA; Vincent Massey Park; Bruce Pit Woods; Mer Bleue CA.
<i>Carex hystericina</i> Willd.		Porcupine Sedge	Common
<i>Carex interior</i> Bailey		Inland Sedge	Common
<i>Carex intumescens</i> Rudge		Bladder Sedge	Common
<i>Carex ×knieskernii</i> Dew. (<i>C. arctata</i> Boott x <i>castanea</i> Wahl.)		hybrid sedge	Rare
<i>Carex lacustris</i> Willd.		Lake Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex lasiocarpa</i> Ehrh.		Slender Sedge	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Carex laxiflora</i> Lam.		Loose-flowered Sedge	Uncommon (Rare west of Rideau River)
<i>Carex lenticularis</i> Michx.		Flat-seeded Sedge	RS (6): Champlain Bridge; Constance Bay Shores; Britannia CA; Deschenes Lookout; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Fitzroy Provincial Park.
<i>Carex leptalea</i> Wahl.		Bristle-stalked Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex leptoneura</i> Fern.		Finely-nerved Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex limosa</i> L.		Mud Sedge	RS (5*): Mer Bleue CA; Marlborough Forest* (Richmond Fen (common); Phragmites Fen); Long Swamp; Albion Wetland; Osgoode Swamp* (Herberts Corners Bog).
<i>Carex livida</i> (Wahl.) Willd.		Lead Sedge	RS (3*): Long Swamp; Albion Wetland; Marlborough Forest* (Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen).
<i>Carex lucorum</i> Link		Distant Sedge	RS (Extirpated): old record, Billings Bridge.
<i>Carex lupulina</i> Willd.		Hop Sedge	Common
<i>Carex lurida</i> Wahl.		Sallow Sedge	Uncommon [15]
<i>Carex magellanica</i> Lam. (<i>C. pauperula</i> Michx.)		Stunted Sedge	Uncommon [13]
<i>Carex merriitt-fernaldii</i> Mack.		Fernald's Sedge	RS (6*): Carp Hills (Carp Barrens*); Hunt Club Creek; Mer Bleue CA; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Bruce Pit Woods.
<i>Carex molesta</i> Mack.		Troublesome Sedge	RS (1): Fitzroy Provincial Park.

<i>Carex novae-angliae</i> Schw.		New England Sedge	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); Uncommon (12): Mer Bleue CA *; Old Dump Woods; Bypass Woods; Albion Wetland; Vars West; Vars East; Osgoode Swamp (Herberts Corners Bog); North Castor River; French Hill Swamp; Anderson Road; Carlsbad Springs SW.
<i>Carex oligosperma</i> Michx.		Few-seeded Sedge	RS (3): Mer Bleue CA; Osgoode Swamp (Herberts Corners Bog); Constance Bay Sand Hills.
<i>Carex ormostachya</i> Wieg.		Necklace Sedge	RS (3): Dwyer Hill; South Gloucester; Stittsville.
<i>Carex pallescens</i> L.		Pale Sedge	Common
<i>Carex pauciflora</i> Lightf.		Few-flowered Sedge	RS (2*): Mer Bleue CA*; Marlborough Forest.
<i>Carex peckii</i> Howe		Peck's Sedge	Common
<i>Carex pedunculata</i> Willd.		Peduncled Sedge	Common
<i>Carex pellita</i> Muhl. (<i>C. lanuginosa</i> , auct.)		Woolly Sedge	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Carex pensylvanica</i> Lam.		Pennsylvania Sedge	Common
<i>Carex plantaginea</i> Lam.		Plantain-leaved Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex platyphylla</i> Dew.		Broad-leaved Sedge	RS (Historic): old record, Woodridge.
<i>Carex praegracilis</i> W. Boott	#	Slender Sedge	Uncommon (locally abundant; spreading)
<i>Carex prairea</i> Dew.		Prairie Sedge	RS (2): Albion Wetland; Long Swamp.
<i>Carex prasina</i> Wahl.		Onion Sedge	RS (10): Elmhurst St. Woods; Vars West; Billings Bridge; Magladry Road South; Cambrian Road; Vars East; Ont. Land Corp.; Anderson Road; DND Woods; Chapel Hill Forest.
<i>Carex projecta</i> Mack.		Spreading Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex pseudo-cyperus</i> L.		Cypress-like Sedge	Common
<i>Carex radiata</i> (Wahl.) Small (<i>C. rosea</i> , auct., non Willd.)		Stellate Sedge	Common
<i>Carex retrorsa</i> Schw.		Back-turned Sedge	Common
<i>Carex richardsonii</i> R. Br.		Richardson's Sedge	RS (2*): Constance Bay Sand Hills; The Burnt Lands* (common).
<i>Carex rosea</i> Schkuhr ex Willd. (<i>C. convoluta</i> Mack.)		Rolled-up Sedge	Common
<i>Carex sartwellii</i> Dew.		Sartwell's Sedge	RS (Historic): old record, Mer Bleue CA .
<i>Carex scabrata</i> Schw.		Scabrous Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex scoparia</i> Willd.		Broom Sedge	RS (9*): Carp Hills* (West Ridge; Carp Barrens); South March Highlands; Whelan Park; Mer Bleue CA; Albion Wetland; South Gloucester; Conroy Woods; Mud Pond; Town Centre Woods*.

<i>Carex siccata</i> Dew. (<i>C. foenea</i> , auct., non Willd.)		Dry Sedge	RS (1*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common).
<i>Carex sparganioides</i> Willd.		Bur-reed Sedge	Uncommon [11]
<i>Carex spicata</i> Huds.	#	Spiked Sedge	Rare
<i>Carex sprengelii</i> Dew. ex Sprengel		Sprengel's Sedge	Common
<i>Carex sterilis</i> Willd.		Sterile Sedge	RS (1): Albion Wetland.
<i>Carex stipata</i> Willd.		Crowded Sedge	Common
<i>Carex stricta</i> Lam.		Stiff Sedge	Uncommon [11]
<i>Carex xsubviridula</i> (Kuken.) Fern. (<i>C. flava</i> L. x <i>viridula</i> Michx.)		Hybrid sedge	Rare (Ashton Station)
<i>Carex sychnocephala</i> Carey		Compact Sedge	RS (8): Manotick; Stony Swamp CA; Constance Bay Sand Hills; North Osgoode Complex; Marlborough Forest; Albion Wetland; 8th Line N; South Gloucester.
<i>Carex tenera</i> Dew.		Slender Sedge	Common
<i>Carex tenuiflora</i> Wahl.		Sparse-flowered Sedge	RS (1): Long Swamp.
<i>Carex tonsa</i> (Fern.) Bickn. var. <i>rugosperma</i> (Mack.) Crins (<i>C. rugosperma</i> Mack.)		Rough-seeded Sedge	Common
<i>Carex tribuloides</i> Wahl.		Blunt-broom Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Carex trisperma</i> Dew. var. <i>billingsii</i> Knight		Billings' Sedge	RS (1): Osgoode Swamp
<i>Carex trisperma</i> Dew. var. <i>trisperma</i>		Three-seeded Sedge	Uncommon [15]
<i>Carex tuckermanii</i> Boott ex Dew.		Tuckerman's Sedge	Common
<i>Carex typhina</i> Michx.		Cat-tail Sedge	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (3): Greens Creek CA; Britannia CA; Petrie Islands.
<i>Carex umbellata</i> Willd.		Umbrella Sedge	RS (6*): The Burnt Lands*; Metcalfe; Kanata; Baskins Beach; Antrim; Marlborough Forest.
<i>Carex utriculata</i> Boott (<i>C. rostrata</i> Stokes var. <i>utriculata</i> (Boott) Bailey)		Beaked Sedge	RS (7*): Marlborough Forest (Rideau Tp.); Upper Duck Island; Vincent Massey Park; Mer Bleue CA.; Pine Grove Forest; Ont. Land Corp.; Shirleys Bay* (Watts Creek; Innis Point); Fitzroy Provincial Park.
<i>Carex utriculata</i> Boott x <i>vesicaria</i> L.		hybrid sedge	RS (1): Mer Bleue CA
<i>Carex vaginata</i> Tausch		Ensheathed Sedge	RS (3): Long Swamp; Corkery Wetland; Highway 17 North.
<i>Carex vesicaria</i> L.		Inflated Sedge	Uncommon [15]
<i>Carex viridula</i> Michx.		Greenish Sedge	Common
<i>Carex vulpinoidea</i> Michx.		Fox Sedge	Common

<i>Carex woodii</i> Dew.		Wood's Sedge	RS (6): Kinburn Clay Plain Woods; South Gloucester; Vernon Woods; Little's Woods; Pana Road; vicinity of Metcalfe.
<i>Cladium mariscoides</i> (Muhl.) Torr.		Twig-rush	RS (3*): Marlborough Forest* (south end; Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen); Mud Pond; Albion Wetland.
<i>Cyperus bipartitus</i> Torr. (<i>C. rivularis</i> Kunth)		River Umbrella-sedge	Uncommon
<i>Cyperus diandrus</i> Torr.		Two-stamened Umbrella-sedge	RS (7): Britannia CA; Ottawa Beach; Buchans Bay; Champlain Bridge; Woodridge; Fitzroy Harbour; Petrie Islands.
<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L. var. <i>leptostachyus</i> Boeckl.		Ground-almond	Uncommon
<i>Cyperus houghtonii</i> Torr.		Houghton's Umbrella-sedge	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (1*): Constance Bay Sand Hills (common).
<i>Cyperus lupulinus</i> (Spreng.) Marcks ssp. <i>macilentus</i> (Fern.) Marcks (<i>C. filiculmis</i> , auct., non Vahl)		Slender Umbrella-sedge	RS (2*): Constance Bay Shores* (common); Constance Bay Sand Hills.
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L. (incl. <i>C. engelmannii</i> Steudel; <i>C. ferruginescens</i> , auct., non Boeckl.)		Umbrella-sedge	RS (2): Horseshoe Bay; Petrie Islands.
<i>Cyperus squarrosus</i> L. (<i>C. aristatus</i> Rottb.)		Awned Bulrush	Uncommon
<i>Cyperus strigosus</i> L.		Lean Umbrella-sedge	Uncommon [11]
<i>Dulichium arundinaceum</i> (L.) Britt.		Three-way Sedge	Uncommon
<i>Eleocharis acicularis</i> (L.) R. & S.		Needle Spikerush	Common
<i>Eleocharis compressa</i> Sull. (incl. <i>E. elliptica</i> auct., non Kunth ?)		Flattened Spikerush	Uncommon [11] (taxonomic problem)
<i>Eleocharis elliptica</i> Kunth (<i>E. tenuis</i> (Willd.) Schultes var. <i>borealis</i> (Svenson) Boivin; <i>E. compressa</i> auct., non Sull.?)		Rounded Spike-rush	Uncommon [12] (taxonomic problem)
<i>Eleocharis erythropoda</i> Steudel (<i>E. calva</i> Torr.)		Red-stemmed Spike-rush	Uncommon
<i>Eleocharis intermedia</i> Schultes		Intermediate Spike-rush	RS (3): Britannia Bay; Ottawa Beach; South Gloucester.
<i>Eleocharis obtusa</i> (Willd.) Schultes		Blunt Spike-rush	Common
<i>Eleocharis palustris</i> (L.) R. & S. (incl. <i>E. smallii</i> Britt.)		Marsh Spike-rush	Common
<i>Eriophorum chamissonis</i> C. Meyer		Chamisso's Cotton-grass	RS (1*): Mer Bleue CA* (common).
<i>Eriophorum gracile</i> Koch		Slender Cotton-grass	RS (1*): Marlborough Forest*.
<i>Eriophorum xorsildii</i> Raymond (<i>E. chamissonis</i> C. Meyer x <i>vaginatum</i> L.)		Porsild's Cotton-grass	RS (Historic): old record, Mer Bleue CA.

<i>Eriophorum tenellum</i> Nutt.		Filiform Cotton-grass	RS (1*): Mer Bleue CA* (common).
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i> L. (<i>E. spissum</i> Fern.)		Dense Cotton-grass	RS (3*): Mer Bleue CA* (abundant); Osgoode Swamp* (Springhill Bog, Herberts Corners Bog); Marlborough Forest*.
<i>Eriophorum virginicum</i> L.		Virginia Cotton-grass	RS (6*): Mer Bleue CA* (common); Pine Grove Forest; Stony Swamp CA; Osgoode Swamp* (Springhill Bog; Herberts Corners Bog); Vars East.
<i>Eriophorum viridicarinarum</i> (Engelm.) Fern.		Green Cotton-grass	RS (9*): Mud Pond; Marlborough Forest* (south end; Phragmites Fen; Richmond Fen); Mer Bleue CA; Long Swamp; Corkery Wetland; Albion Wetland; Stony Swamp CA; Osgoode Swamp; Poole Creek Wetland.
<i>Fimbristylis autumnalis</i> (L.) R. & S.		Autumn Fimbristylis	RS (5): Constance Bay Shores; Horseshoe Bay; Fitzroy Provincial Park; Champlain Bridge; Petrie Islands.
<i>Rhynchospora alba</i> (L.) Vahl		White Beak-rush	RS (5*): Marlborough Forest* (Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen); Long Swamp; Mud Pond; Albion Wetland; Mer Bleue CA* (common).
<i>Schoenoplectus acutus</i> (Muhl. ex Bigel.) Love & Love (<i>Scirpus acutus</i> (Sm.) Hartm.)		Great Bulrush	RS (5*): Marlborough Forest*; Billings Bridge; Champlain Bridge; Vincent Massey Park; Constance Bay Shores.
<i>Schoenoplectus heterochaetus</i> (Chase) Sojak (<i>Scirpus heterochaetus</i> Chase)		Slender Bulrush	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (Extirpated): old record, Green Island, Rideau River.
<i>Schoenoplectus pungens</i> (Vahl) Palla (<i>Scirpus americanus</i> auct., non Pers.; <i>S. pungens</i> Vahl)		Three-square Bulrush	Common
<i>Schoenoplectus tabernaemontani</i> (Gmel.) Palla (<i>Scirpus validus</i> Vahl)		Strong Bulrush	Common
<i>Scirpus atrocintus</i> Fern.		Black-girdled Bulrush	Uncommon
<i>Scirpus atrovirens</i> Willd.		Blackish Bulrush	Common
<i>Scirpus cyperinus</i> (L.) Kunth		Wool-grass	Common
<i>Scirpus hattorianus</i> Fern. (<i>S. atrovirens</i> Willd., p. pt.)		Mosquito Bulrush	Common
<i>Scirpus microcarpus</i> Presl. (<i>S. rubrotinctus</i> Fern.)		Red-stem Bulrush	Uncommon
<i>Scirpus pedicellatus</i> Fern.		Pedicled Bulrush	RS (4): Albion Wetland; South Gloucester; Shirleys Bay (Watts Creek); Petrie Islands.
<i>Scirpus pendulus</i> Muhl. (<i>S. lineatus</i> auct., non Michx.)		Drooping Bulrush	Uncommon (locally abundant).
<i>Trichophorum alpinum</i> (L.) Pers. (<i>Scirpus hudsonianus</i> (Michx.) Fern.)		Wooly Club-rush	RS (9*): Marlborough Forest* (south end; Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen); Long Swamp; Mud Pond; Mer Bleue CA; Albion Wetland; Pine Grove Forest; Ont. Land Corp. [plus adventives].
ACORACEAE (Sweet-flag Family)			

<i>Acorus americanus</i> Raf. (<i>A. calamus</i> auct., non L.)		Sweet-flag	Uncommon
ARACEAE (Arum Family)			
<i>Arisaema triphyllum</i> (L.) Schott		Jack-in-the-pulpit	Common
<i>Calla palustris</i> L.		Wild Calla	Common
<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i> (L.) Nutt.		Skunk-cabbage	RS (5): Osgoode; Sarsfield; Metcalfe North; MacSkimming Woods; French Hill Swamp (*) - also introduced (South Gloucester).
LEMNACEAE (Duckweed Family)			
<i>Lemna minor</i> L.		Small Duckweed	Common
<i>Lemna trisulca</i> L.		Ivy Duckweed	Common
<i>Spirodela polyrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.		Large Duckweed	RS (7*): Britannia CA; Upper Jock River; Fitzroy Harbour (Carp River); Shirley's Bay* (Watts Creek; Innis Point); Kars (Rideau River); Vincent Massey Park; Memorial Gardens Woods.
<i>Wolffia borealis</i> (Engelm.) Land. (<i>W. punctata</i> Griseb.)		Watermeal	Uncommon [15]
<i>Wolffia columbiana</i> H. Karsten (<i>W. arrhiza</i> auct., non (L.) Horkel)		Watermeal	Uncommon [15]
ERIOCAULACEAE (Pipewort Family)			
<i>Eriocaulon aquaticum</i> (Hill) Druce (<i>E. septangulare</i> With.)		Pipewort	Uncommon (locally abundant)
COMMELINACEAE (Spiderwort Family)			
<i>Commelina communis</i> L.	#	Dayflower	Rare
PONTEDERIACEAE (Pickerelweed Family)			
<i>Pontederia cordata</i> L.		Pickerelweed	Common
<i>Zosterella dubia</i> (Jacq.) Small (<i>Heteranthera dubia</i> (Jacq.) MacM.)		Water Stargrass	Uncommon (locally abundant)
JUNCACEAE (Rush Family)			
<i>Juncus alpinoarticulatus</i> Chaix. (<i>J. alpinus</i> Vill., p. pt.)		Alpine Rush	RS (9*): The Burnt Lands; Marlborough Forest*; Britannia Bay; Magladry Road South; South Gloucester; Shirleys Bay; Burritts Rapids; Fernbank Wetland; Champlain Bridge.
<i>Juncus articulatus</i> L.		Jointed Rush	Uncommon [12]
<i>Juncus arcticus</i> Willd. var. <i>balticus</i> (Willd.) Traut. (<i>J. balticus</i> Willd.)	[#]	Baltic Rush	Uncommon [native elsewhere in Ontario]
<i>Juncus brevicaudatus</i> (Engelm.) Fern.		Rush	Common
<i>Juncus bufonius</i> L.		Toad Rush	Common

<i>Juncus canadensis</i> J. Gay		Canada Rush	RS (6): Mer Bleue CA; Albion Wetland; Pine Grove Forest; Ont. Land Corp.; South March Highlands; Carp Hills.
<i>Juncus compressus</i> Jacq.	#	Compressed Rush	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Juncus dudleyi</i> Wieg.		Dudley's Rush	Uncommon
<i>Juncus effusus</i> L. (incl. <i>J. pylaei</i> LaHarpe)		Common Rush	Common
<i>Juncus filiformis</i> L.		Thread Rush	Uncommon
<i>Juncus gerardii</i> Lois.	#	Black Rush	Rare (locally abundant)
<i>Juncus greenei</i> Oakes & Tuckerm.		Green's Rush	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (2): Mer Bleue CA (Borthwick Ridge); near Vars.
<i>Juncus longistylis</i> Torr.	#	Long-styled Rush	Rare [native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S3) in Ontario]
<i>Juncus xnodosiformis</i> Fern. (<i>J. articulatus</i> L x <i>nodosus</i> L.)		Hybrid rush	RS (1): Highway 7 at Dwyer Hill Road.
<i>Juncus nodosus</i> L.		Knotted Rush	Uncommon
<i>Juncus pelocarpus</i> E. Meyer		Brown-fruited Rush	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Juncus subtilis</i> E. Meyer		Creeping Rush	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (2): Andrew Haydon Park; Constance Bay Shore.
<i>Juncus tenuis</i> Willd.		Path Rush	Common
<i>Juncus torreyi</i> Cov.	#	Torrey's Rush	Uncommon [native elsewhere in Ontario]
<i>Juncus vaseyi</i> Engelm.		Vasey's Rush	RS (1): Carp Hills (Carp Barrens).
<i>Luzula acuminata</i> Raf.		Wood-rush	RS (5*): South March Highlands*; Loggers Way Woods; Carp Hills; French Hill Creek.
<i>Luzula multiflora</i> (Retz.) Lej. (<i>L. campestris</i> auct., non (L.) DC.)		Common Wood-rush	RS (2): Greely W; Carlsbad Springs SW.
<i>Luzula luzuloides</i> (Lam.) Dandy & Wilm.	#	Wood-rush	Rare
<i>Luzula pallidula</i> Kirsch. (<i>L. pallescens</i> (Wahl.) Bess.)	#	Pale Wood-rush	Rare
LILIACEAE (Lily Family)			
<i>Allium canadense</i> L.		Canada Onion	RS (2): Petrie Islands; Billings Bridge.
<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. var. <i>schoenoprasum</i>	#	Chives	Rare
<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. var. <i>sibiricum</i> (L.) Hartm.		Wild Chives	RS (1): Shirleys Bay (Innis Point).
<i>Allium tricoccum</i> Ait.		Wild Leek	Uncommon (local and declining)
<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.	#	Asparagus	Common

<i>Chionodoxa luciliae</i> Boiss.	#	Chionodoxa	Rare
<i>Clintonia borealis</i> (Ait.) Raf.		Blue-bead Lily	Common
<i>Convallaria majalis</i> L.	#	Lily-of-the-valley	Uncommon (locally abundant invasive)
<i>Erythronium americanum</i> Ker.		Trout-lily	Common
<i>Hemerocallis fulva</i> L.	#	Day Lily	Common
<i>Hemerocallis lilioasphodelus</i> L. (<i>H. flava</i> (L.) L.)	#	Lemon Lily	Rare
<i>Lilium lancifolium</i> Thunb. (<i>L. tigrinum</i> Ker.)	#	Tiger Lily	Rare
<i>Lilium philadelphicum</i> L.		Wood Lily	Uncommon
<i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf. var. <i>canadense</i>		Canada Mayflower	Common
<i>Maianthemum canadense</i> Desf. var. <i>interius</i> Fern.		Western Canada Mayflower	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Maianthemum racemosum</i> (L.) Link (<i>Smilacina racemosa</i> (L.) Desf.)		False Solomon's-seal	Common
<i>Maianthemum stellatum</i> (L.) Link (<i>Smilacina stellata</i> (L.) Desf.)		Starry False Solomon's- seal	Common (local)
<i>Maianthemum trifolium</i> (L.) Sloboda (<i>Smilacina trifolia</i> (L.) Desf.)		Bog False Solomon's-seal	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Medeola virginiana</i> L.		Indian Cucumber	Common (local)
<i>Muscaria botryoides</i> (L.) Mill.	#	Grape-hyacinth	Rare
<i>Ornithogalum umbellatum</i> L.	#	Star-of-Bethlehem	Rare
<i>Polygonatum biflorum</i> (Walt.) Ell. (<i>P. commutatum</i> (Schultes) Dietr.)	#	Two-flowered Solomon's-seal	Rare [native elsewhere in Ontario]
<i>Polygonatum multiflorum</i> (L.) All.	#	European Solomon's-seal	Rare
<i>Polygonatum pubescens</i> (Willd.) Pursh		Solomon's-seal	Common
<i>Scilla sibirica</i> Haw. ex Andrews	#	Scilla	Rare (locally abundant and spreading)
<i>Streptopus amplexifolius</i> (L.) DC.		Twisted-stalk	RS (1): Albion Wetland.
<i>Streptopus lanceolatus</i> (Fern.) Reveal (<i>S. roseus</i> auct., non Michx.)		Rose Twisted-stalk	Uncommon [15]
<i>Trillium cernuum</i> L.		Nodding Trillium	Uncommon
<i>Trillium erectum</i> L.		Red Trillium	Common
<i>Trillium grandiflorum</i> (Michx.) Salisb.		White Trillium	Common
<i>Trillium undulatum</i> Willd.		Painted Trillium	Uncommon (rare W of Rideau River)
<i>Uvularia grandiflora</i> Sm.		Bellwort	Common (local)

<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i> L.		Small Bellwort	RS (6): Britannia CA [extirpated?]; Baxter CA; Duck Islands; Marlborough Forest; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Greens Creek CA.
<i>Zigadenus elegans</i> Pursh ssp. <i>glaucus</i> (Nutt.) Hult. (<i>Z. glaucus</i> Nutt.)		White Camas	RS (1): Albion Wetland.
SMILACACEAE (Briar Family)			
<i>Smilax herbacea</i> L.		Greenbriar	Uncommon
AMARYLLIDACEAE (Amaryllis Family)			
<i>Galanthus nivalis</i> L.	#	Snowdrops	Rare
<i>Narcissus pseudo-narcissus</i> L.	#	Daffodil	Rare
IRIDACEAE (Iris Family)			
<i>Iris germanica</i> L.	#	Fleur-de-lis	Rare
<i>Iris pseudacorus</i> L.	#	Yellow Flag	Rare (locally uncommon and spreading)
<i>Iris versicolor</i> L.		Blue Flag	Common
<i>Sisyrinchium angustifolium</i> Mill.		Blue-eyed grass	RS (6): Crown Point; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Morris Island (Laverne Bay); Champlain Bridge; Britannia CA; Petrie Islands.
<i>Sisyrinchium montanum</i> Greene		Blue-eyed Grass	Common
ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)			
<i>Amerorchis rotundifolia</i> (Banks) Hulten		Round-leaved Orchis	RS (Extirpated): old record, Beechwood
<i>Aplectrum hyemale</i> (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nutt.		Putty-root	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (Extirpated): old record, Beechwood Cemetery
<i>Arethusa bulbosa</i> L.		Dragon's-mouth	RS (3): Long Swamp; Mud Pond; Mer Bleue.
<i>Calopogon tuberosus</i> (L.) Britt.		Grass-pink	RS (5): Phragmites Fen; Long Swamp; Albion Wetland; Mer Bleue CA; Mud Pond.
<i>Calypso bulbosa</i> (L.) Oakes		Calypso	RS (Extirpated): old records, Rockcliffe; 'Ottawa'.
<i>Coeloglossum viride</i> (L.) Hartm.		Frog Orchid	RS (2): South Gloucester; MacSkimming Woods.
<i>Corallorhiza maculata</i> (Raf.) Raf. (<i>s.l.</i>)		Spotted Coralroot	RS (4*): Greens Creek CA; Carp Hills*; Buchans Bay West; Forestgen Park; Stony Swamp CA.
<i>Corallorhiza striata</i> Lindl.		Striped Coralroot	RS (5): Marlborough Forest; Torbolton Ridge Road; Kinburn; Leitrim; Albion Wetland.
<i>Corallorhiza trifida</i> Chat.		Northern Coralroot	Common
<i>Cypripedium acaule</i> Ait.		Pink Lady's-slipper	Common (local)

<i>Cypripedium arietinum</i> R. Br.		Rams-head Lady's-slipper	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); Uncommon (12*); Burnt Lands*;Panmure Alvar; Harwood Plain; Stony Swamp CA; Morris Island; Marlborough Forest* (10 populations); Albion Wetland; South Gloucester; Marathon Forest; Stittsville; Marshall Bay; Torbolton Ridge Road.
<i>Cypripedium parviflorum</i> Salisb. (s.l.) (<i>C. calceolus</i> L.)		Yellow Lady's-slipper	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Cypripedium reginae</i> Walt.		Queens Lady's-slipper	Uncommon
<i>Epipactis helleborine</i> (L.) Crantz	#	Helleborine	Common
<i>Galearis spectabilis</i> (L.) Raf.		Showy orchis	RS (9*): Antrim Black Maple ANSI; Carp Hills; South March Highlands*; Kinburn Clay Plain Woods; Pleasant Park Woods ESA; Cardinal Creek; Pana Road; South Gloucester; vicinity of Metcalfe.
<i>Goodyera pubescens</i> (Willd.) R. Br.		Downy Rattlesnake-plantain	RS (3): Carp Hills; Manotick ANSI; South March Highlands.
<i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R.Br.		Least Rattlesnake-plantain	RS (4): Stony Swamp CA; Huntley; Ramseyville; Albion Wetland.
<i>Goodyera tessellata</i> Lodd.		Tesselated Rattlesnake-plantain	RS (5*): Stony Swamp CA*; Mud Pond; Mer Bleue CA; Carp Hills; Highway 7 North.
<i>Liparis loeselii</i> (L.) Rich.		Bog Twayblade	Common
<i>Listera australis</i> Lindl.		Southern Twayblade	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (Extirpated ?): old record, Mer Bleue CA
<i>Malaxis monophyllos</i> (L.) Sw.		White Adder's-mouth	Uncommon [11]
<i>Malaxis unifolia</i> Michx.		Green Adder's-mouth	Common
<i>Platanthera aquilonis</i> Sheviak (<i>P. hyperborea</i> (L.) Lindl.)		Northern Green Orchid	Common
<i>Platanthera blephariglottis</i> (Willd.) Lindl.		White-fringed Bog Orchid	RS (2): Findlay Creek Wetland; Mer Bleue CA.
<i>Platanthera clavellata</i> (Michx.) Luer		Club-spur Orchid	RS (4): Stony Swamp CA; southern Marlborough Forest; Mer Bleue CA; Greely West.
<i>Platanthera dilatata</i> (Pursh) Lindl. ex Beck		White Bog Orchid	RS (2): Phragmites Fen; Long Swamp.
<i>Platanthera flava</i> (L.) Lindl.		Tubercled Orchid	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (3): Shirleys Bay (Watts Creek); Britannia CA (extirpated?); Constance Creek.
<i>Platanthera grandiflora</i> (Bigel.) Lindl.		Large Purple-fringed Orchid	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (8): Mer Bleue CA; French Hill Swamp; Vars West; Vars East; MacSkimming Woods; Magladry Road S; Ont. Land Corp.; Buchans Bay West.
<i>Platanthera hookeri</i> (Torr.) Lindl.		Hooker's Orchid	Uncommon [14]

<i>Platanthera huronensis</i> (Nutt.) Lindl. (<i>P. ×media</i> auct., non (Rydb.) Luer)		Fragrant Green Orchid	RS (1): Long Swamp.
<i>Platanthera lacera</i> (Michx.) G. Don		Ragged-fringed Orchid	Uncommon
<i>Platanthera leucophaea</i> (Nutt.) A. Gray		Prairie White-fringed Orchid	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (1*): Marlborough Forest* (Phragmites Fen; Richmond Fen.)
<i>Platanthera obtusata</i> (Banks ex Pursh) Lindl.		Blunt-leaved Orchid	RS (2): Albion Wetland; Pine Grove Forest.
<i>Platanthera orbiculata</i> (Pursh) Lindl.		Round-leaved Orchid	RS (3): Morris Island; DND Woods; Long Swamp.
<i>Platanthera psycodes</i> (L.) Lindl.		Purple-fringed Orchid	Uncommon
<i>Pogonia ophioglossoides</i> (L.) Juss.		Rose Pogonia	RS (5*): Marlborough Forest* (Phragmites Fen; Richmond Fen); Long Swamp; Albion Wetland; Mer Bleue CA; Osgoode Swamp (Herberts Corners Bog).
<i>Spiranthes casei</i> Catling & Cruise var. <i>casei</i>		Case's Ladies-tresses	RS (3*): Stony Swamp CA* (5 populations); Harwood Plain; South Gloucester.
<i>Spiranthes cernua</i> (L.) Rich.		Nodding Ladies-tresses	Common
<i>Spiranthes lacera</i> (Raf.) Raf.		Slender Ladies-tresses	Common
<i>Spiranthes lucida</i> (H.H.Eat.) Ames		Shining Ladies-tresses	RS (3): Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Morris Island (Laverne Bay); Marshall Bay.
<i>Spiranthes romanzoffiana</i> Cham.		Hooded Ladies-tresses	RS (4): Stony Swamp CA (extirpated?); Marlborough Forest (Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen); Long Swamp; Albion Wetland.
SAURURACEAE (Lizard's-tail Family)			
<i>Saururus cernuus</i> L.		Lizard-tail	RS (1*): North Castor River (several populations).
SALICACEAE (Willow Family)			
<i>Populus alba</i> L.	#	White Poplar	Common
<i>Populus balsamifera</i> L.		Balsam Poplar	Common
<i>Populus deltoides</i> Marsh.		Eastern Cottonwood	Common
<i>Populus grandidentata</i> Michx.		Large-toothed Aspen	Common
<i>Populus ×jackii</i> Sarg. (<i>P. balsamifera</i> L. × <i>deltoides</i> Marsh.)		Jack's Poplar	Rare
<i>Populus nigra</i> L.	#	Lombardy Poplar	Rare (commonly cultivated)
<i>Populus tremuloides</i> Michx.		Trembling Aspen	Common
<i>Salix alba</i> L. (incl. <i>S. fragilis</i> auct., non L.)	#	White Willow	Uncommon
<i>Salix amygdaloides</i> Anderss.		Peach-leaved Willow	Uncommon
<i>Salix bebbiana</i> Sarg.		Bebb's Willow	Common

<i>Salix candida</i> Flugge		Hoary Willow	RS (8*): Marlborough Forest*; Long Swamp; Mud Pond; Mer Bleue CA; Albion Wetland; Huntley Wetland; North Goulbourn Wetland, South March Highlands (Huntmar Road).
<i>Salix discolor</i> L.		Pussy Willow	Common
<i>Salix eriocephala</i> Michx. (<i>S. cordata</i> Muhl.)		Stiff Willow	Uncommon
<i>Salix exigua</i> Nutt. ssp. <i>interior</i> (Rowlee) Cronq. (<i>S. interior</i> Rowlee)		Sandbar Willow	Common (local)
<i>Salix humilis</i> Marsh.		Upland Willow	Uncommon
<i>Salix lucida</i> Muhl.		Shining Willow	Common
<i>Salix myrsinifolia</i> Salisb.	#	Dark-leaved Willow	Rare
<i>Salix nigra</i> Marsh.		Black Willow	Uncommon
<i>Salix pedicellaris</i> Pursh		Bog Willow	RS (2*): Marlborough Forest*; Mer Bleue CA*.
<i>Salix pentandra</i> L.	#	Bay-leaved Willow	Rare
<i>Salix petiolaris</i> Sm.		Meadow Willow	Common
<i>Salix purpurea</i> L.	#	Basket Willow	Rare
<i>Salix pyrifolia</i> Anderss.		Balsam Willow	RS (4): Pinhey Forest; Mer Bleue CA; Ont. Land Corp.; Vars East.
<i>Salix xrubens</i> Schrank (<i>S. alba</i> L. x <i>fragilis</i> L.; <i>S. fragilis</i> , auct., non L.)	#	Crack Willow	Common (invasive)
<i>Salix xsepulcralis</i> Simonkai (<i>S. alba</i> L. x <i>babylonica</i> L.; <i>S. babylonica</i> , auct., non L.)	#	Weeping Willow	Rare (persisting from cultivation)
<i>Salix serissima</i> (Bailey) Fern.		Autumn Willow	RS (4): Long Swamp; Mud Pond; Albion Wetland; Marlborough Forest.
MYRICACEAE (Bayberry Family)			
<i>Comptonia peregrina</i> (L.) Coult.		Sweet Fern	Common (local)
<i>Myrica gale</i> L.		Sweet Gale	Common
JUGLANDACEAE (Hickory Family)			
<i>Carya cordiformis</i> (Wang) K. Koch		Bitternut Hickory	Common (local)
<i>Juglans cinerea</i> L.		Butternut	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3?) ; Common [severe population decline anticipated due to rapid spread of disease]
<i>Juglans nigra</i> L.	#	Black Walnut	Rare [native elsewhere in Ontario]
BETULACEAE (Birch Family)			

<i>Alnus incana</i> (L.) Moench ssp. <i>rugosa</i> (Du Roi) Clausen (<i>A. rugosa</i> (Du Roi) Spreng.)		Speckled Alder	Common
<i>Betula alba</i> L.	#	European White Birch	Rare
<i>Betula alleghaniensis</i> Britt.		Yellow Birch	Common
<i>Betula papyrifera</i> Marsh.		White Birch	Common
<i>Betula pendula</i> Roth	#	European Birch	Rare
<i>Betula pendula</i> Roth x <i>populifolia</i> Marsh.	#	hybrid Birch	Rare
<i>Betula populifolia</i> Marsh.		Gray Birch	Common (local)
<i>Betula pumila</i> L. (<i>B. glandulosa</i> Michx. var. <i>glandulifera</i> (Regel) Gl.)		Dwarf Birch	RS (1*): Marlborough Forest* (locally common).
<i>Betula xsandbergii</i> Britt. (<i>B. papyrifera</i> Marsh. x <i>pumila</i> L.)		Sandberg's Birch	RS (3*): Osgoode Swamp (Springhill Bog* - common); South Gloucester; Albion Wetland.
<i>Carpinus caroliniana</i> Walt.		Blue-beech	Common (local)
<i>Corylus cornuta</i> Marsh.		Beaked Hazel	Common
<i>Ostrya virginiana</i> (Mill.) K. Koch		Ironwood	Common
FAGACEAE (Oak Family)			
<i>Fagus grandifolia</i> Ehrh.		American Beech	Common
<i>Quercus alba</i> L.		White Oak	RS (1): Britannia CA [plus adventives].
<i>Quercus macrocarpa</i> Michx.		Bur Oak	Common
<i>Quercus rubra</i> L.		Red Oak	Common
ULMACEAE (Elm Family)			
<i>Celtis occidentalis</i> L.		Hackberry	Uncommon [also planted]
<i>Ulmus americana</i> L.		White Elm	Common
<i>Ulmus procera</i> Salisb.	#	English Elm	Uncommon
<i>Ulmus pumila</i> L.	#	Chinese Elm	Rare
<i>Ulmus rubra</i> Muhl.		Red Elm	Uncommon
<i>Ulmus thomasi</i> Sarg.		Rock Elm	Uncommon (locally abundant)
MORACEAE (Mulberry Family)			
<i>Morus alba</i> L.	#	White Mulberry	Rare
CANNABACEAE (Hemp Family)			
<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	#	Cannabis	Rare
<i>Humulus japonicus</i> Sieb. & Zucc.	#	Hops	Rare
<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L.	#	Hops	Rare

URTICACEAE (Nettle Family)			
<i>Boehmeria cylindrica</i> (L.) Sw.		False Nettle	Uncommon
<i>Laportea canadensis</i> (L.) Wedd.		Canada Wood-nettle	Common
<i>Pilea fontana</i> (Lunnell) Rydb.		Clearweed	RS (1): Shirleys Bay (Shirleys Brook)
<i>Pilea pumila</i> (L.) A. Gray		Clearweed	Uncommon
<i>Urtica dioica</i> L. ssp. <i>dioica</i>	#	Stinging Nettle	Rare
<i>Urtica dioica</i> L. ssp. <i>gracilis</i> (Ait.) Selander		Slender Stinging Nettle	Common
<i>Urtica urens</i> L.	#	Dog Nettle	Rare
LORANTHACEAE (Mistletoe Family)			
<i>Arceuthobium pusillum</i> Peck		Dwarf Mistletoe	RS (1): Marlborough Forest.
SANTALACEAE (Sandalwood Family)			
<i>Comandra umbellata</i> (L.) Nutt. (incl. <i>C. richardiana</i> Fern.)		Bastard -toadflax	Uncommon (locally abundant)
ARISTOLOCHIACEAE (Ginger Family)			
<i>Asarum canadense</i> L.		Wild Ginger	Common
POLYGONACEAE (Knotweed Family)			
<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench	#	Buckwheat	Rare
<i>Fallopia cilinodis</i> (Michx.) Holub (<i>Polygonum cilinode</i> Michx.)		Bindweed	Common
<i>Fallopia convolvulus</i> (L.) A. Love (<i>Polygonum convolvulus</i> L.)	#	Black Bindweed	Uncommon
<i>Fallopia japonica</i> (Houttuyn) DC. (<i>Polygonum cuspidatum</i> Sieb. & Zucc.)	#	Japanese Knotweed	Uncommon
<i>Fallopia sachalinensis</i> (F. Schmidt) Dcne (<i>Polygonum sachalinense</i> F. Schmidt)	#	Giant Knotweed	Rare
<i>Fallopia scandens</i> (L.) Holub (<i>Polygonum scandens</i> L.)		False Buckwheat	Uncommon
<i>Persicaria amphibia</i> (L.) S. F. Gray (<i>Polygonum amphibium</i> L.)		Water Smartweed	Common
<i>Persicaria arifolia</i> (L.) Harolds. (<i>Polygonum arifolium</i> L.)		Tear-thumb	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (6): Mer Bleue CA; Baxter CA; MacSkimming Woods; Queenswood Forest; French Hill Swamp; Vars East.
<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Opiz (<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i> L.)		Water-pepper	Common
<i>Persicaria hydropiperoides</i> (Michx.) J.K. Small (<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i> Michx.)		False Water-pepper	RS (9): Stony Swamp CA; Pinhey Forest; Ont. Land Corp.; South March Highlands; Champlain Bridge; Vars West; Queenswood Heights Wetland; Duck Islands; Marlborough Forest (Brassils Creek).

<i>Persicaria lapathifolia</i> L. (<i>Polygonum lapathifolium</i> (L.) S. F. Gray)		Dock Knotweed	Common
<i>Persicaria maculosa</i> S.F. Gray (<i>Polygonum persicaria</i> L.)	#	Lady-thumb	Common
<i>Persicaria orientalis</i> (L.) Assenov (<i>Polygonum orientale</i> L.)	#	Prince's-feather	Rare
<i>Persicaria pensylvanica</i> (L.) J. K. Small (<i>Polygonum pensylvanicum</i> L.)		Pennsylvania Knotweed	Common
<i>Persicaria punctata</i> (Ell.) J. K. Small (<i>Polygonum punctatum</i> Ell.)		Water Knotweed	RS (9*): Stony Swamp CA; Constance Creek; Pine Grove Forest; Mer Bleue CA *; Vincent Massey Park; Billings Bridge; Experimental Farm, Ottawa; Magladry Road S.; South March Highlands
<i>Persicaria sagittata</i> (L.) Grosse (<i>Polygonum sagittatum</i> L.)		Arrow-vine	Uncommon
<i>Persicaria tomentosa</i> (Schrank) Bickn. (<i>Polygonum lapathifolium</i> L. ssp. <i>tomentosum</i> (Schrank) Danser; <i>P. scabrum</i> Moench)	#	Knotweed	Uncommon
<i>Polygonella articulata</i> (L.) Meisn.		Jointweed	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (1*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common) [plus adventives]
<i>Polygonum achoreum</i> Blake		Leathery Knotweed	Common
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L. ssp. <i>aviculare</i> (<i>P. monspeliense</i> Pers.)	#	Knotweed	Common
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L. ssp. <i>buxiforme</i> (Small) Costea & Tardif (<i>P. buxiforme</i> Small)	#	Knotweed	Rare [native elsewhere in Ontario]
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L. ssp. <i>depressum</i> (Meisn.) Arcang. (<i>P. arenastrum</i> Boreau)	#	Knotweed	Common
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L. ssp. <i>neglectum</i> (Bess.) Arcang. (<i>P. neglectum</i> Bess.)		Overlooked Knotweed	RS (2): Highway 7 west of Stittsville; Manotick (taxonomic problem).
<i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L.	#	Rhubarb	Rare
<i>Rumex acetosella</i> L.	#	Sheep-sorrel	Common
<i>Rumex crispus</i> L.	#	Curled Dock	Common
<i>Rumex fennicus</i> Murb.	#	Field Dock	Rare
<i>Rumex longifolius</i> DC. (<i>R. domesticus</i> Hartm.)	#	Long-leaved Dock	Rare
<i>Rumex maritimus</i> L.	#	Golden Dock	Rare [native elsewhere in Ontario]
<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> L.	#	Bitter Dock	Uncommon
<i>Rumex orbiculatus</i> L. (<i>R. britannica</i> L.)		Great Water Dock	Uncommon

<i>Rumex patientia</i> L.	#	Patience Dock	Rare
<i>Rumex salicifolius</i> Weinm. (<i>R. triangulivalvis</i> (Dans.) Rech.f.; <i>R. mexicanus</i> Meiss.)	[#]	Willow Dock	RS (4): Airbase Woods; Britannia CA; Shirley's Bay; Crown Point; (plus adventives).
<i>Rumex verticillatus</i> L.		Whorled Dock	Common
CHENOPODIACEAE (Goosefoot Family)			
<i>Atriplex micrantha</i> Ledeb. (<i>A. heterosperma</i> Bunge)	#	Russian Orache	Rare
<i>Atriplex patula</i> L.	#	Spearscale	Common
<i>Atriplex prostrata</i> Boucher ex DC. (<i>A. hastata</i> , auct.; <i>A. triangularis</i> Willd.)	#	Orache	Common
<i>Axyris amaranthoides</i> L.	#	Russian Pigweed	Rare
<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.	#	Lamb's-quarters	Common
<i>Chenopodium bonus-henricus</i> L.	#	Good-King-Henry	Rare
<i>Chenopodium capitatum</i> (L.) Aschers		Strawberry-blight	RS (5): Albion Wetland; Chaudiere Rapids; South Gloucester; Cumberland; South March Highlands (extirpated).
<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i> L.	#	Common Goosefoot	Common
<i>Chenopodium polyspermum</i> L. var. <i>acutifolium</i> (Sm.) Gaud.	#	Many-seeded Goosefoot	Rare
<i>Chenopodium simplex</i> (Torr.) Raf. (<i>C. gigantospermum</i> Aellen; <i>C. hybridum</i> auct., non L.)		Maple-leaved Goosefoot	Common
<i>Chenopodium strictum</i> Roth (<i>C. glaucophyllum</i> Aellen)	#	Goosefoot	Common
<i>Chenopodium urbicum</i> L.	#	City Goosefoot	Rare
<i>Cycloloma atriplicifolium</i> (Spreng.) Coult.	#	Wing Pigweed	Rare
<i>Dysphania botrys</i> (L.) Mosyakin & Clem. (<i>Chenopodium botrys</i> L.)	#	Jerusalem-oak	Rare (old records)
<i>Kochia scoparia</i> (L.) Roth	#	Summer Cypress	Uncommon
<i>Polycnemum majus</i> A. Br. (<i>P. arvense</i> L. var. <i>simplex</i> Wallr.)	#	Polycnemum	Rare
<i>Salsola collina</i> Pallas	#	Russian-thistle	Uncommon (spreading rapidly)
<i>Salsola tragus</i> L. (<i>S. pestifer</i> A. Nels.; <i>S. kali</i> L. var. <i>tenuifolia</i> Tausch)	#	Russian-thistle	Uncommon
AMARANTHACEAE (Amaranth Family)			
<i>Amaranthus albus</i> L.	#	Tumbleweed	Uncommon
<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> S. Wats. (<i>A. graecizans</i> , auct.)	#	Tumbleweed	Uncommon
<i>Amaranthus cruentus</i> L.	#	Purple Amaranth	Rare

<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i> L.	#	Wild-beet	Rare
<i>Amaranthus powellii</i> Wats.	#	Powell's Pigweed	Rare
<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> L.	#	Redroot	Common
<i>Amaranthus tuberculatus</i> (Moq. ex DC.) Sauer (<i>Acnida tuberculata</i> Moq.)		Water-hemp	RS (2): The Burnt Lands; Marlborough Forest (Richmond Fen).
NYCTAGINACEAE (Four-o'clock Family)			
<i>Mirabilis albida</i> (Walt.) Heim. (<i>M. hirsuta</i> (Pursh) MacM.)	#	Hairy Umbrellawort	Rare
<i>Mirabilis nyctaginea</i> (Michx.) MacM.	#	Four-o'clock	Rare (locally common)
MOLLUGINACEAE (Carpetweed Family)			
<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L.	#	Carpetweed	Rare
PORTULACACEAE (Purslane Family)			
<i>Claytonia caroliniana</i> Michx.		Spring-beauty	Common
<i>Claytonia virginica</i> L.		Virginia Spring-beauty	RS (7): North Gower; Carsonby; Kinburn Clay Plain Woods; Third Line West Carleton Woodlot; Antrim Woodlot; Carp; South March Highlands (Trillium Woods) - extirpated?
<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	#	Purslane	Common
CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)			
<i>Agrostemma githago</i> L.	#	Corn-cockle	Rare (old records)
<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> L.	#	Thyme-leaved Sandwort	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Cerastium arvense</i> L.		Meadow Chickweed	Uncommon
<i>Cerastium brachypodum</i> (Engelm. ex Gray) Robins. (<i>C. nutans</i> Raf. var. <i>brachypodum</i> Engel. e Gray)		Nodding Chickweed	RS (1): The Burnt Lands.
<i>Cerastium fontanum</i> Baumg.	#	Mouse-ear Chickweed	Common
<i>Cerastium semidecandrum</i> L.	#	Little mouse-ear Chickweed	Rare
<i>Cerastium tomentosum</i> L.	#	Snow-on-the-ground	Rare
<i>Dianthus armeria</i> L.	#	Deptford Pink	Common
<i>Dianthus deltoides</i> L.	#	Maiden Pink	Rare
<i>Gypsophila muralis</i> L.	#	Baby's-breath	Rare
<i>Lychnis coronaria</i> (L.) Desr.	#	Mullein Pink	Rare
<i>Lychnis flos-cuculi</i> L.	#	Ragged-robin	Rare
<i>Minuartia michauxii</i> (Fenzl) Farw. (<i>Arenaria stricta</i> Michx.)		Rock Sandwort	RS (2*): The Burnt Lands* (common); Panmure Alvar.

<i>Moehringia lateriflora</i> (L.) Fenzl (<i>Arenaria lateriflora</i> L.)		Grove Sandwort	RS (10*); Shirleys Bay (Watts Creek); Crystal Bay (Beatty Point); Britannia CA; Champlain Bridge; French Hill Creek; Stony Swamp CA; Greens Creek CA*; Long Swamp; Carlsbad Springs SW; South Gloucester.
<i>Sagina japonica</i> (Sw.) Ohwi	#	Japanese Pearlwort	Rare (old records)
<i>Sagina procumbens</i> L.	#	Pearlwort	Rare
<i>Saponaria officinalis</i> L.	#	Bouncing-bet	Common
<i>Silene antirrhina</i> L.		Sleepy Catch-fly	Uncommon
<i>Silene armeria</i> L.	#	Sweet-william	Rare
<i>Silene dioica</i> (L.) Clairv.	#	Red Campion	Rare (old records)
<i>Silene latifolia</i> Poir. (<i>S. alba</i> (Mill.) Krause)	#	White Campion	Uncommon
<i>Silene noctiflora</i> L.	#	Night Catch-fly	Uncommon
<i>Silene vulgaris</i> (Moench) Garcke (<i>S. cucubalus</i> Wibel)	#	Bladder Campion	Common
<i>Spergula arvensis</i> L.	#	Spurry	Rare
<i>Spergularia media</i> (L.) Presl. (<i>S. marginata</i> (DC.) Kittel)	#	Greater Sea-spurry	Rare (locally abundant)
<i>Spergularia rubra</i> (L.) J. & C. Presl.	#	Sand Spurry	Rare
<i>Spergularia salina</i> J. & K. Presl (<i>S. marina</i> (L.) Gris.)	#	Lesser Sea-spurry	Rare (locally abundant)
<i>Stellaria aquatica</i> (L.) Scop	#	Giant Chickweed	Rare (uncommon along rivers)
<i>Stellaria borealis</i> Bigel (<i>S. calycantha</i> , auct.)		Northern Stitchwort	RS (2); Albion Wetland; Marlborough Forest.
<i>Stellaria graminea</i> L.	#	Lesser Stitchwort	Common
<i>Stellaria longifolia</i> Muhl.		Long-leaved Chickweed	RS (4); Mer Bleue CA; Albion Wetland; South Gloucester, South March Highlands.
<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Cyrillo	#	Common Chickweed	Uncommon
<i>Vaccaria pyramidata</i> Medic.	#	Cow-ckle	Rare
CERATOPHYLLACEAE (Hornwort Family)			
<i>Ceratophyllum demersum</i> L.		Coon-tail	Common
<i>Ceratophyllum echinatum</i> A. Gray		Spiny Coon-tail	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (3); Highway 7 North (Rothbourne Swamp); Albion Wetland; South March Highlands.
NYMPHAEACEAE (Waterlily Family)			
<i>Nuphar microphylla</i> (Pers.) Fern. (<i>N. pumilum</i> , auct.)		Small Pond-lily	RS (2); Britannia Bay; Britannia CA.

<i>Nuphar rubrodisca</i> (Morong) Fern. (<i>N. lutea</i> (L.) Sm. ssp. <i>rubrodisca</i> (Morong) Hellquist & Wiersema)		Red-disk Water-lily	RS (3): Shirley's Bay; Stillwater Creek; Upper Jock River.
<i>Nuphar variegata</i> Dur. ex Clint. (<i>N. lutea</i> (L.) Sm. ssp. <i>variegata</i> (Dur.) Beal)		Yellow Water-lily	Common
<i>Nymphaea odorata</i> Ait. ssp. <i>odorata</i>		White Water-lily	Common
<i>Nymphaea odorata</i> Ait. ssp. <i>tuberosa</i> (Paine) Wiersema & Hellquist (<i>N. tuberosa</i> Paine)		Large White Water-lily	Uncommon
CABOMBACEAE (Water-shield Family)			
<i>Brasenia schreberi</i> Gmel.		Water-shield	RS (9): South March Highlands; Carp Hills; Constance Bay Shores; Britannia CA; Petrie Islands; Queenswood Heights Wetland; Vars East; Ont. Land Corp.; Duck Islands.
RANUNCULACEAE (Crowfoot Family)			
<i>Actaea pachypoda</i> Ell.		White Baneberry	Common
<i>Actaea rubra</i> (Ait.) Willd.		Red Baneberry	Common
<i>Anemone acutiloba</i> (DC) Lawson (<i>Hepatica acutiloba</i> DC)		Sharp-lobed Hepatica	Common
<i>Anemone americana</i> (DC) Hara (<i>Hepatica americana</i> (DC) Ker)		Round-lobed Hepatica	Common
<i>Anemone canadensis</i> L.		Canada Anemone	Common
<i>Anemone cylindrica</i> A. Gray		Thimbleweed	Common
<i>Anemone virginiana</i> L. (<i>s.l.</i>) (incl. <i>A. riparia</i> auct., non Fern.; <i>A. virginica</i> L. var. <i>cylindroidea</i> Boivin)		Tall Anemone	Common
<i>Aquilegia canadensis</i> L.		Canada Columbine	Common
<i>Aquilegia vulgaris</i> L. (<i>s.l.</i>)	#	Garden Columbine	Rare
<i>Caltha palustris</i> L.		Marsh-marigold	Common
<i>Clematis orientalis</i> L.	#	Clematis	Rare
<i>Clematis recta</i> L.	#	Clematis	Rare
<i>Clematis virginiana</i> L.		Virgin's-bower	Common
<i>Clematis viticella</i> L.	#	Clematis	Rare
<i>Coptis trifolia</i> (L.) Salisb.		Goldthread	Common
<i>Ranunculus abortivus</i> L.		Small-flowered Buttercup	Common
<i>Ranunculus acris</i> L.	#	Common Buttercup	Common
<i>Ranunculus aquatilis</i> L. var. <i>diffusus</i> With. (<i>R. longirostris</i> (God.) Schultz; <i>R. trichophyllus</i> Chaix)		Water Crowfoot	Uncommon
<i>Ranunculus bulbosa</i> L.	#	Bulbous Buttercup	Extirpated: old record, Britannia

<i>Ranunculus cymbalaria</i> Pursh		Seaside Buttercup	RS (1): Carlsbad Springs East (possibly adventive)
<i>Ranunculus ficaria</i> L.	#	Lesser-celandine	Rare
<i>Ranunculus flabellaris</i> Raf.		Yellow Water-crowfoot	Uncommon (locally abundant) [11]
<i>Ranunculus flammula</i> L. (<i>R. reptans</i> L.)		Spearwort	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Ranunculus hispidus</i> Michx. var. <i>caricetorum</i> (Greene) Duncan (<i>R. septentrionalis</i> Poir.)		Swamp Buttercup	RS (10): Kinburn Clay Plain Woods; Airbase Woods; Vincent Massey Park; Beechwood Cemetery; Elmhurst Street Woods; Rockcliffe Park ESA; Cranberry Creek; Marlborough Forest; Petrie Islands; Antrim Woodlot. + Britannia CA [extirpated].
<i>Ranunculus pensylvanicus</i> L.f.		Hairy Buttercup	RS (4): Mer Bleue*; Albion Wetland; Stittsville West; Petrie Islands
<i>Ranunculus recurvatus</i> Poir.		Hooked Buttercup	Uncommon
<i>Ranunculus repens</i> L.	#	Creeping Buttercup	Rare
<i>Ranunculus sceleratus</i> L. var. <i>sceleratus</i>	#	Celery-leaved Crowfoot	Uncommon
<i>Thalictrum confine</i> Fern. (<i>T. venulosum</i> Trel. var. <i>confine</i> (Fern.) Boivin)		Western Meadow-rue	RS (4*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (locally common); Morris Island* (Laverne Bay; Mississippi Snye); Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Fitzroy Provincial Park.
<i>Thalictrum dioicum</i> L.		Early Meadow-rue	Common
<i>Thalictrum pubescens</i> Pursh (<i>T. polygamum</i> Muhl.)		Tall Meadow-rue	Common
PAEONIACEAE (Paeonia Family)			
<i>Paeonia lactiflora</i> Pallas	#	Chinese Peony	Rare
BERBERIDACEAE (Barberry Family)			
<i>Berberis thunbergii</i> DC.	#	Japanese Barberry	Rare
<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L.	#	European Barberry	Uncommon
<i>Caulophyllum giganteum</i> (Farw.) Loc. & Black. (<i>C. thalictroides</i> var. <i>giganteum</i> Farw.)		Blue-cohosh	Common
<i>Caulophyllum thalictroides</i> (L.) Michx.		Southern Blue-cohosh	RS (1): Antrim Woodlot
MENISPERMACEAE (Moonseed Family)			
<i>Menispermum canadense</i> L.		Moonseed	Uncommon [19]
PAPAVERACEAE (Poppy Family)			
<i>Chelidonium majus</i> L.	#	Celandine	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.	#	Opium Poppy	Rare (old records)
<i>Sanguinaria canadensis</i> L.		Bloodroot	Common

FUMARIACEAE (Fumitory Family)			
<i>Adlumia fungosa</i> (Ait.) Greene		Alleghany-vine	RS (3): Britannia CA; Harwood Plain; Morris Island (Laverne Point).
<i>Corydalis aurea</i> Willd.		Golden Corydalis	RS (5*): Britannia CA; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Chaudiere Rapids; Montfort Woods (adventive?); Burnt Lands*.
<i>Corydalis sempervirens</i> (L.) Pers.		Rock Harlequin	Common
<i>Dicentra canadensis</i> (Goldie) Walp.		Squirrel-corn	Common
<i>Dicentra cucullaria</i> (L.) Bernh.		Dutchman's-breeches	Common
<i>Fumaria officinalis</i> L.	#	Fumitory	Rare (old records)
CAPPARIDACEAE (Caper Family)			
<i>Cleome spinosa</i> L.	#	Spider-flower	Rare (short-lived escape from cultivation)
BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)			
<i>Alliaria petiolata</i> (Bieb.) Cov. & Grande (<i>Alliaria officinalis</i> Andz.)	#	Garlic-mustard	Common (aggressively spreading invasive)
<i>Alyssum alyssoides</i> L.	#	Yellow Alyssum	Rare (old records)
<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> (L.) L.	#	Mouse-ear Cress	Rare
<i>Arabis divaricarpa</i> Nels.		Spreading Rock-cress	Uncommon
<i>Arabis drummondii</i> A. Gray		Drummond's Rock-cress	RS (Historic): old record, 'Ottawa'.
<i>Arabis glabra</i> (L.) Bernh.		Smooth Rock-cress	Common
<i>Arabis hirsuta</i> (L.) Scop var. <i>pyncocarpa</i> (Hopkins) Rollins (<i>A. pyncocarpa</i> Hopkins)		Hairy Rock-cress	RS (8*): The Burnt Lands; Hunt Club Creek; Stony Swamp CA*; Stittsville; Old Stittsville; Torbolton Ridge Road; Grainger Side Road Alvar; Burritts Rapids.
<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.	#	Horse-radish	Rare
<i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> R. Br.	#	Yellow-rocket	Common
<i>Berteroa incana</i> (L.) DC.	#	Hoary-alyssum	Common
<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czernj. (<i>Sinapis juncea</i> L.)	#	Indian Mustard	Rare
<i>Brassica napus</i> L.	#	Rutabaga	Rare (old records)
<i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W. Koch (<i>Sinapis nigra</i> L.)	#	Black Mustard	Rare (old records)
<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. (<i>B. campestris</i> L.)	#	Field Mustard	Rare
<i>Camelina microcarpa</i> Andrz.	#	False-flax	Rare
<i>Camelina sativa</i> (L.) Crantz	#	Dutch-flax	Rare (old records)
<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medic	#	Shepherd's-purse	Common

<i>Cardamine bulbosa</i> (Schreb.) BSP.		Spring Cress	RS (1): Antrim Woodlot
<i>Cardamine concatenata</i> (Michx.) Schwein. (<i>Dentaria laciniata</i> Muhl.)		Cut-leaved Toothwort	RS (9*): Antrim Black Maple ANSI*; Antrim Woodlot; Stony Swamp CA*; South March Highlands; Montfort Woods; Airbase Woods; McCarthy Road ESA; South Gloucester; Vanier Woodlot; (extirpated, Nivens Woods, 1972).
<i>Cardamine diphylla</i> (Michx.) Wood (<i>Dentaria diphylla</i> Michx.)		Toothwort	Uncommon
<i>Cardamine flexuosa</i> With.	#	Wood Bitter-cress	Rare
<i>Cardamine</i> × <i>maxima</i> (Nutt.) Wood (<i>C. concatenata</i> (Michx.) Schw. x <i>diphylla</i> (Michx.) Wood)		Large Toothwort	RS (Historic): old record, Rockcliffe.
<i>Cardamine parviflora</i> L. var. <i>arenicola</i> (Britt.) Schulz		Bitter-cress	RS (2): Stony Swamp CA; Constance Bay Sand Hills.
<i>Cardamine pennsylvanica</i> Muhl.		Pennsylvania Bitter-cress	Common
<i>Cardamine pratensis</i> L.		Mayflower	RS (4): Stony Swamp CA; Marlborough Forest (Phragmites Fen); Ont. Land Corp.; Pine Grove Forest.
<i>Cardaria draba</i> (L.) Desv.	#	Hoary Cress	Rare
<i>Conringia orientalis</i> (L.) Dum.	#	Hare's-ear Mustard	Rare
<i>Descurania pinnata</i> (Walt.) Britt. ssp. <i>brachycarpa</i> (Richards.) Delt.	#	Tansy Mustard	Rare
<i>Descurainia sophia</i> (L.) Webb	#	Tansy Mustard	Uncommon
<i>Diplotaxis tenuifolia</i> (L.) DC.	#	Wall Rocket	Rare
<i>Draba nemorosa</i> L.	#	Wood Winter-cress	Rare (locally abundant)
<i>Draba verna</i> L.	#	Spring Winter-cress	Rare
<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> (L.) Cav. ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Mill.) Thellung (<i>E. sativa</i> (Mill.) Thellung)	#	Rocket Salad	Rare (old records)
<i>Erucastrum gallicum</i> (Willd.) Schultz	#	Dog Mustard	Rare
<i>Erysimum asperum</i> (Nutt.) DC.	#	Prairie Rocket	Rare (old records)
<i>Erysimum cheiranthoides</i> L.	#	Wormseed Mustard	Common
<i>Erysimum hieracifolium</i> L.	#	Tall Wormseed Mustard	Uncommon
<i>Erysimum inconspicuum</i> (Wats.) MacM.		Prairie Rocket	Rare (old records)
<i>Hesperis matronalis</i> L.	#	Dame's Rocket	Uncommon (spreading invasive)
<i>Lepidium campestre</i> (L.) R. Br.	#	Cow Cress	Uncommon
<i>Lepidium densiflorum</i> Schrad.	#	Pepper-grass	Common
<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.	#	Garden Cress	Rare (old record)
<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L.	#	Poor-man's Pepper	Rare [native elsewhere in Ontario]

<i>Neobeckia aquatica</i> (Eat.) Greene (<i>Armoracia lacustris</i> (A. Gray) Al-Shehba & Bates; <i>A. aquatica</i> (Eat.) Wieg.)		Lake Cress	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (2): Marlborough Forest (Jock River) ; Britannia CA.
<i>Neslia paniculata</i> (L.) Desv.	#	Ball Mustard	Rare
<i>Rapistrum rugosum</i> (L.) All.	#	Rape	Rare (old records)
<i>Rhaphanus raphanistrum</i> L.	#	Wild Radish	Rare (old records)
<i>Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum</i> (L.) Hayck (<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R. Br.)	#	Watercress	Uncommon
<i>Rorippa palustris</i> (L.) Bess. ssp. <i>fernaldiana</i> (Butt. & Abbe) Jonsell		Yellow Cress	Common
<i>Rorippa palustris</i> (L.) Bess. ssp. <i>hispida</i> (Desv.) Jonsell		Hairy Yellow Cress	Common
<i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> (L.) Bess.	#	Wood Watercress	Uncommon
<i>Sinapis alba</i> L. (<i>Brassica alba</i> (L.) Rabenh.)	#	White Mustard	Rare
<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L. (<i>Brassica kaber</i> (DC.) Wheeler)	#	Wild Mustard	Common
<i>Sisymbrium altissimum</i> L.	#	Tumble Mustard	Common
<i>Sisymbrium loeselii</i> L.	#	Tall Hedge-mustard	Rare
<i>Sisymbrium officinale</i> (L.) Scop.	#	Hedge Mustard	Uncommon
<i>Thlaspi arvense</i> L.	#	Field Penny-cress	Common
SARACENIACEAE (Pitcher-plant Family)			
<i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> L.		Pitcher-plant	RS (5*): Mer Bleue* (abundant); Albion Wetland; Marlborough Forest* (locally common); Huntley Wetland; Osgoode Swamp* (Herberts Corners Bog).
DROSERACEAE (Sundew Family)			
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> Hayne		Intermediate Sundew	RS (2): Mer Bleue CA; Ont. Land Corp.
<i>Drosera rotundifolia</i> L.		Round-leaved Sundew	Uncommon (locally abundant).
PODOSTEMACEAE (River-weed Family)			
<i>Podostemum ceratophyllum</i> Michx.		Riverweed	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (2): Britannia CA; Champlain Bridge.
CRASSULACEAE (Stonecrop Family)			
<i>Penthorum sedoides</i> L.		Ditch Stonecrop	Uncommon
<i>Sedum acre</i> L.	#	Yellow Stonecrop	Common
<i>Sedum aizoon</i> L.	#	Stonecrop	Rare
<i>Sedum hispanicum</i> L.	#	Spanish Stonecrop	Rare (locally abundant)

<i>Sedum sarmentosum</i> Bunge	#	Stringy Stonecrop	Rare
<i>Sedum sexangulare</i> L.	#	Stonecrop	Rare
<i>Sedum spurium</i> Bieb.	#	Stonecrop	Rare
<i>Sedum telephium</i> L.	#	Live-forever	Uncommon
SAXIFRAGACEAE (Saxifrage Family)			
<i>Chrysosplenium americanum</i> Schwein.		Golden Saxifrage	RS (9): Marlborough Forest; Stony Swamp CA; Queenswood Forest; Forestglen Park; Chapel Hill Forest; Mer Bleue CA; Old Dump Woods; Ont. Land Corp.; Albion Wetland
<i>Mitella diphylla</i> L.		Mitrewort	Common
<i>Mitella nuda</i> L.		Naked Mitrewort	Common
<i>Philadelphus coronarius</i> L.	#	Mock-orange	Rare
<i>Saxifraga virginensis</i> Michx.		Early Saxifrage	Common
<i>Tiarella cordifolia</i> L.		Foamflower	Common
GROSSULARIACEAE (Currant Family)			
<i>Ribes americanum</i> Mill.		Black Currant	Common
<i>Ribes cynosbati</i> L.		Wild Gooseberry	Common
<i>Ribes glandulosum</i> Grauer		Skunk Currant	Common
<i>Ribes hirtellum</i> Michx.		Hairy Gooseberry	Uncommon
<i>Ribes lacustre</i> (Pers.) Poir.		Swamp Currant	Uncommon
<i>Ribes odoratum</i> Wendl. f.	#	Golden Currant	Rare (old records)
<i>Ribes rubrum</i> L. (<i>R. sativum</i> Syme)	#	Red Currant	Rare
<i>Ribes triste</i> Pall.		Wild Currant	Uncommon
HAMAMELIDACEAE (Witch-hazel Family)			
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> L.		Witch-hazel	RS (1): Greens Creek CA.
ROSACEAE (Rose Family)			
<i>Agrimonia gryposepala</i> Wallr.		Hooked Agrimony	Common
<i>Agrimonia striata</i> Michx.		Grooved Agrimony	RS (2): Stony Swamp CA; South Gloucester.
<i>Amelanchier alnifolia</i> Nutt. var. <i>compacta</i> (Neilson) McKay (<i>A. canadensis</i> , auct., in part; <i>A. humilis</i> Wieg., in part)		Saskatoon	RS (2*): The Burnt Lands*; Highway 7 west of Stittsville.
<i>Amelanchier arborea</i> (Michx. f.) Fern. ssp. <i>arborea</i>		Serviceberry	Uncommon [13]

<i>Amelanchier arborea</i> (Michx. f.) Fern. ssp. <i>laevis</i> (Wieg.) McKay (<i>A. laevis</i> Wieg.)		Shadbush	Common
<i>Amelanchier bartramiana</i> (Tausch) Roemer		Mountain Juneberry	RS (1): Ramsayville.
<i>Amelanchier sanguinea</i> (Pursh) DC.		Round-leaf Serviceberry	Uncommon
<i>Amelanchier sanguinea</i> (Pursh) DC. x <i>spicata</i> K. Koch var. <i>spicata</i>		hybrid Serviceberry	Rare
<i>Amelanchier spicata</i> K. Koch var. <i>spicata</i>		Shadbush	Uncommon
<i>Amelanchier spicata</i> K. Koch var. <i>stolonifera</i> (Wieg.) Cinq-Mars (<i>A. stolonifera</i> Wieg.)		Shadbush	Uncommon
<i>Argentina anserina</i> (L.) Rydb. (<i>Potentilla anserina</i> L.)	[#]	Silverweed	Uncommon along rivers [plus adventives]
<i>Comarum palustre</i> L. (<i>Potentilla palustris</i> (L.) Scop.)		Marsh Cinquefoil	RS (2*): Marlborough Forest*; Britannia CA.
<i>Cotoneaster lucidus</i> Schlecht.	#	Cotoneaster	Rare
<i>Crataegus apiomorpha</i> Sarg.		Hawthorn	RS (Historic): old record, "Ottawa"
<i>Crataegus chrysocarpa</i> Ashe (incl. <i>C. aboriginum</i> Sarg)		Hawthorn	Common
<i>Crataegus chrysocarpa</i> Ashe var. <i>phoenicea</i> Palmer		Hawthorn	Uncommon
<i>Crataegus flabellata</i> (Spach) Kirchn.		Hawthorn	Common
<i>Crataegus holmesiana</i> Ashe		Hawthorn	RS (1): Pinecrest Creek.
<i>Crataegus intricata</i> Lange		Hawthorn	RS (Historic): old record, South March
<i>Crataegus irrasa</i> Sarg.		Hawthorn	RS (Historic): old record, "Ottawa"
<i>Crataegus macrantha</i> Lodd.		Hawthorn	Uncommon
<i>Crataegus macrosperma</i> Ashe		Hawthorn	Uncommon
<i>Crataegus monogyna</i> Jacq.	#	European Hawthorn	Rare
<i>Crataegus pringlei</i> Sarg.		Hawthorn	Uncommon
<i>Crataegus punctata</i> Jacq.		Hawthorn	Uncommon
<i>Crataegus scabrida</i> Sarg.		Hawthorn	Uncommon
<i>Crataegus submollis</i> Sarg.		Velvety Hawthorn	Common
<i>Crataegus succulenta</i> Link		Succulent Hawthorn	RS (3): Fitzroy Harbour; Mud Pond; Stillwater Creek.
<i>Daisiphora floribunda</i> (Pursh) Kartesz (<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> auct., non L.)		Shrubby Cinquefoil	RS (8*): Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); The Burnt Lands; Mud Pond; Morris Island (Laverne Bay); Marlborough Forest*; North Goubourn wetland complex, Stittsville; Rothborne Road; Highway 7 at Dwyer Hill Road.

<i>Dalibarda repens</i> L.		Dewdrop	RS (8): Vars West; Edwards; French Hill Swamp; Vars East; Albion Wetland; Ont. Land Corp.; Stittsville; Carlsbad Springs Southwest.
<i>Filipendula ulmaria</i> (L.) Maxm.	#	Filipendula	Rare
<i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.		Woodland Strawberry	Uncommon
<i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Duchesne		Common Strawberry	Common
<i>Geum aleppicum</i> Jacq.		Yellow Avens	Common
<i>Geum canadense</i> Jacq.		White Avens	Common
<i>Geum laciniatum</i> Murr.		Slashed Avens	Uncommon
<i>Geum rivale</i> L.		Water Avens	RS (2*): Albion Wetland*; Marlborough Forest.
<i>Geum urbanum</i> L.	#	Town Avens	Uncommon (locally abundant invasive)
<i>Malus baccata</i> (L.) Borkh.	#	Siberian Crab Apple	Rare
<i>Malus baccata</i> (L.) Borkh. x <i>sylvestris</i> L.	#	hybrid Crab Apple	Rare
<i>Malus baccata</i> (L.) Borkh. x <i>Malus</i> sp.	#	hybrid Crab Apple	Rare
<i>Malus floribunda</i> Sieb.	#	Flowering Crab Apple	Rare
<i>Malus sylvestris</i> (L.) Mill. (<i>Pyrus pumila</i> L.)	#	Domestic Apple	Common
<i>Photinia melanocarpa</i> (Michx.) Robertson & Phipps (<i>Aronia melanocarpa</i> (Michx.) Ell.)		Black Chokeberry	Uncommon
<i>Physocarpus opulifolius</i> (L.) Maxim.	[#]	Ninebark	Uncommon [plus adventives]
<i>Potentilla argentea</i> L.	#	Silvery Cinquefoil	Common
<i>Potentilla arguta</i> Pursh		Tall Cinquefoil	RS (5*): Marlborough Forest* (9 or more populations); Dwyer Hill; Greely W; South Gloucester; North Goulbourn Wetland Complex, Stittsville.
<i>Potentilla gracilis</i> Dougl.	#	Slender Cinquefoil	Rare (old records); [native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S2) in Ontario]
<i>Potentilla inclinata</i> Vill. (<i>P. intermedia</i> , auct.)	#	Downy Cinquefoil	Uncommon
<i>Potentilla norvegica</i> L. (incl. <i>P. norvegica</i> L. ssp. <i>monspeliensis</i> (L.) Asch. & Grabn.)	[#]	Rough Cinquefoil	Common
<i>Potentilla recta</i> L.	#	Rough-fruited Cinquefoil	Common
<i>Potentilla simplex</i> Michx.		Common Cinquefoil	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Prunus americana</i> Marsh.	[#]	American Plum	RS (1): Chaudiere Rapids [plus adventives]
<i>Prunus nigra</i> Ait.		Canada Plum	Common
<i>Prunus padus</i> L.	#	Bird Cherry	Rare (old records)

<i>Prunus pensylvanica</i> L.f.		Fire Cherry	Common
<i>Prunus pumila</i> L. var. <i>depressa</i> (Pursh) Bean		Low Sand Cherry	RS (3): Morris Island (Laverne Bay); Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Chaudiere Islands ESA.
<i>Prunus serotina</i> Ehrh.		Black Cherry	Common
<i>Prunus susquehanae</i> Willd. (<i>P. pumila</i> , p. pt.)		Sand Cherry	RS (1*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common).
<i>Prunus virginiana</i> L.		Choke Cherry	Common
<i>Rosa acicularis</i> Lindl.		Bristly Rose	Common
<i>Rosa arkansana</i> Porter var. <i>suffulta</i> (Greene) Cockerell	#	Prairie Rose	Rare (possible native at South Gloucester)
<i>Rosa blanda</i> Ait.		Smooth Rose	Common
<i>Rosa cinnamomea</i> L.	#	Cinnamon Rose	Rare
<i>Rosa eglanteria</i> L.	#	Sweet-briar	Rare
<i>Rosa multiflora</i> Thunb.	#	Multiflora Rose	Rare
<i>Rosa palustris</i> Marsh.		Swamp Rose	RS (3): Vars East; Mud Pond; Britannia CA [extirpated?]; Marlborough Forest (?).
<i>Rosa rugosa</i> Thunb.	#	Japanese Rose	Rare
<i>Rosa virginiana</i> Mill.	#	Virginia Rose	Rare
<i>Rubus allegheniensis</i> Porter		Blackberry	Common
<i>Rubus canadensis</i> L.		Canada Blackberry	Uncommon
<i>Rubus flagellaris</i> L. (<i>s.l.</i>)		Northern Dewberry	Uncommon
<i>Rubus hispidus</i> L.		Dewberry	Uncommon
<i>Rubus idaeus</i> L. [cultivars]	#	Garden Raspberry	Uncommon (slowly spreading from cultivation)
<i>Rubus occidentalis</i> L.		Black Raspberry	Uncommon
<i>Rubus odoratus</i> L.		Purple-flowered Raspberry	Common
<i>Rubus pensilvanicus</i> Poir.		Bramble	RS (2*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (several populations); Fitzroy Provincial Park.
<i>Rubus pubescens</i> Raf.		Dwarf Raspberry	Common
<i>Rubus setosus</i> Bigel. (<i>s.l.</i>)		Bristly Blackberry	Uncommon
<i>Rubus strigosus</i> Michx. (<i>R. idaeus</i> L. var. <i>strigosus</i> (Michx.) Max.)		Common Raspberry	Common
<i>Sorbaria sorbifolia</i> (L.) A. Br.	#	False-spiraea	Rare
<i>Sorbus americana</i> Marsh.		American Mountain-ash	Uncommon [11]
<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> L.	#	European Mountain-ash	Common [urban invasive]

<i>Spiraea alba</i> Du Roi var. <i>alba</i>		Meadowsweet	Common
<i>Spiraea alba</i> Du Roi var. <i>latifolia</i> (Ait.) Dippell (<i>S. latifolia</i> (Ait.) Borkh.)		Meadowsweet	Common (local)
<i>Spiraea japonica</i> L. f.	#	Japanese Spiraea	Rare
<i>Spiraea tomentosa</i> L.		Steeplebush	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Spiraea vanhouttei</i> (Briot.) Zab.	#	Bridal-wreath	Rare
<i>Waldsteinia fragarioides</i> (Michx.) Tratt.		Barren-ground Strawberry	Common
FABACEAE (Bean Family)			
<i>Amphicarpea bracteata</i> (L.) Fern.		Hog-peanut	Common
<i>Apios americana</i> Medic.		Ground-nut	Uncommon [16]
<i>Astragalus canadensis</i> L.		Canada Milk-vetch	RS (10*): Torbolton Ridge Road; The Burnt Lands*; Rockcliffe; Mud Pond; Rideau River, Ottawa; Morris Island; Chaudiere Islands ESA; Marathon Forest; Britannia CA; Poole Creek Wetland (Dibble Quarry area) [includes adventives?].
<i>Astragalus neglectus</i> (T. & G.) Sheld. (<i>A. cooperi</i> A. Gray)		Cooper's Milk-vetch	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (5*) : The Burnt Lands*; Panmure Alver; Marathon Forest; Hwy 7 west of Stittsville; Highway 7 North.
<i>Caragana arborescens</i> Lam	#	Siberian-pea	Rare
<i>Coronilla varia</i> L.	#	Crown-vetch	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Desmodium canadense</i> (L.) DC.		Canada Tick-trefoil	Uncommon
<i>Desmodium glutinosum</i> (Muhl.) Wood		Tick-trefoil	Uncommon [14]
<i>Galega officinalis</i> L.	#	Goat's-rue	Rare
<i>Gleditsia triacanthos</i> L.	#	Honey-locust	Rare [native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S2) in Ontario]
<i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.		Yellow Pea	RS (5*): Morris Island*; Mud Pond; Shirleys Bay* (Innis Point); Britannia CA*; vicinity of Metcalfe. [plus adventives].
<i>Lathyrus palustris</i> L.		Vetchling	Common
<i>Lathyrus pratensis</i> L.	#	Yellow Vetchling	Rare (old records)
<i>Lathyrus sylvestris</i> L.	#	Everlasting Pea	Rare
<i>Lathyrus tuberosus</i> L.	#	Tuberous Vetchling	Rare
<i>Lespedeza capitata</i> Michx.		Bush-clover	RS (1): Shirleys Bay (Innis Point).
<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L.	#	Bird's-foot Trefoil	Common
<i>Lupinus polyphyllus</i> L.	#	Lupine	Rare (extirpated?)

<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.	#	Black Medic	Common
<i>Medicago sativa</i> L.	#	Alfalfa	Common
<i>Melilotus alba</i> Desr.	#	White Sweet-clover	Common
<i>Melilotus officinalis</i> (L.) Desr.	#	Yellow Sweet-clover	Common
<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L.	#	Scarlet Runner	Rare
<i>Pisum arvense</i> L. (<i>P. sativum</i> L. var. <i>arvense</i> (L.) Poir.)	#	Field Pea	Rare
<i>Robinia pseudo-acacia</i> L.	#	Black Locust	Rare
<i>Robinia viscosa</i> Vent.	#	Clammy Locust	Rare
<i>Trifolium arvense</i> L.	#	Rabbit-foot Clover	Rare
<i>Trifolium aureum</i> Poll. (<i>T. agrarium</i> L.)	#	Hop Clover	Common
<i>Trifolium campestre</i> Schreb. (<i>T. procumbens</i> L.)	#	Low Hop Clover	Common
<i>Trifolium hybridum</i> L.	#	Alsike Clover	Common
<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.	#	Red Clover	Common
<i>Trifolium repens</i> L.	#	White Clover	Common
<i>Vicia americana</i> Muhl.		Purple Vetch	RS (3): Champlain Bridge; Chaudiere Rapids; Petrie Islands.
<i>Vicia cracca</i> L.	#	Cow Vetch	Common
<i>Vicia sativa</i> L.	#	Common Vetch	Rare
<i>Vicia tetrasperma</i> (L.) Moench	#	Four-seeded Vetch	Rare
<i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth	#	Hairy Vetch	Rare
GERANIACEAE (Geranium Family)			
<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) l'Her.	#	Stork's-bill	Rare
<i>Geranium bicknellii</i> Britt.	[#]	Bicknell's Geranium	Uncommon [13]
<i>Geranium pratense</i> L.	#	Meadow Crane's-bill	Rare
<i>Geranium robertianum</i> L.	#	Herb Robert	Common
OXALIDACEAE (Wood-sorrel Family)			
<i>Oxalis acetosella</i> L.		Wood-sorrel	Common (local)
<i>Oxalis stricta</i> L. (<i>O. europea</i> Jord.; <i>O. fontana</i> Bunge; <i>O. dillenii</i> Jacq.)		Yellow Wood-sorrel	Common
LINACEAE (Flax Family)			
<i>Linum catharticum</i> L.	#	Purging Flax	Rare (old records)
<i>Linum perenne</i> L.	#	Blue Flax	Rare

<i>Linum sulcatum</i> Riddell	#	Grooved Flax	Rare - possibly native in South Gloucester [native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S3) in Ontario]
<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L.	#	Common Flax	Rare
RUTACEAE (Rue Family)			
<i>Zanthoxylum americanum</i> Mill.		Prickly-ash	Common
SIMAROUBACEAE (Quassia Family)			
<i>Ailanthus altissima</i> (Mill.) Swingle	#	Tree-of-Heaven	Rare
POLYGALACEAE (Milkwort Family)			
<i>Polygala paucifolia</i> Willd.		Fringed Milkwort	Uncommon [13]
<i>Polygala polygama</i> Walt.		Pink Polygala	RS (3): Constance Bay Sand Hills; Pinhey Forest; Marathon Forest.
<i>Polygala sanguinea</i> L.		Purple Milkwort	RS (10*): Rockcliffe Park ESA; Mer Bleue CA*; Constance Bay Sand Hills; Pinhey Forest; Marathon Forest; Vars West; Ont. Land Corp.; Leitrim; Baxter CA; Pine Grove Forest.
<i>Polygala senega</i> L.		Senega Snakeroot	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Polygala verticillata</i> L.		Whorled Milkwort	RS (5*): Manotick Station; Marlborough Forest* (9 populations); Burritts Rapids; Stittsville West; Carp Airport .
EUPHORBIACEAE (Spurge Family)			
<i>Acalypha virginica</i> L. (<i>A. rhomboidea</i> Raf.)		Three-seeded Mercury	Common
<i>Chamaesyce glyptosperma</i> (Engelm.) Small (<i>Euphorbia glyptosperma</i> Engelm.)		Ridge-seeded Spurge	RS (8): Mer Bleue CA; Antrim; South March Highlands; Stony Swamp CA; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Stittsville; South Gloucester; Ottawa West.
<i>Chamaesyce maculata</i> (L.) Small (<i>Euphorbia maculata</i> L.; <i>E. supina</i> Raf.)	#	Nodding Spurge	Common (locally abundant)
<i>Chamaesyce nutans</i> (Lag.) Small (<i>Euphorbia nutans</i> Lag.)	#	Eyebane	Rare
<i>Chamaesyce serpyllifolia</i> (Pers.) Small (<i>Euphorbia serpyllifolia</i> Pers.)	#	Thyme-leaved Spurge	Common
<i>Chamaesyce vermiculata</i> (Raf.) House (<i>Euphorbia vermiculata</i> Raf.)		Hairy Spurge	Uncommon
<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i> L.	#	Cypress Spurge	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Euphorbia esula</i> L.	#	Leafy Spurge	Rare
<i>Euphorbia helioscopia</i> L.	#	Sun Spurge	Rare
<i>Euphorbia marginata</i> Pursh	#	Snow-on-the mountain	Rare (old records)
<i>Euphorbia peplus</i> L.	#	Petty Spurge	Rare (old records)
<i>Euphorbia platyphyllos</i> L.	#	Broad-leaved Spurge	Rare

<i>Euphorbia</i> × <i>pseudoesula</i> Schur. (<i>E. cyparissias</i> L. × <i>esula</i> L.)	#	Hybrid Spurge	Rare
CALLITRICHACEAE (Water-starwort Family)			
<i>Callitriche hermaphrodita</i> L.		Water-starwort	RS (3): Britannia CA; Stillwater Creek; Champlain Bridge.
<i>Callitriche verna</i> L.		Common Water-starwort	Uncommon
ANACARDIACEAE (Cashew Family)			
<i>Rhus aromatica</i> Ait.		Fragrant Sumac	RS (4): Constance Bay Sandhills*; Morris Island (Mississippi Snye); Lemieux Islands; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point)
<i>Rhus hirta</i> (L.) Sudworth (<i>R. typhina</i> L.)		Staghorn Sumac	Common
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i> (L.) Kuntze (<i>Rhus radicans</i> L. ssp. <i>negundo</i> (Greene) McNeill)		Climbing Poison-ivy	RS (8): Greens Creek CA; South March Highlands; Petrie Islands; Ottawa South; South Gloucester; Pleasant Park Woods; Armstrong Road; Carriere Street Woods.
<i>Toxicodendron rydbergii</i> (Rydb.) Greene (<i>Rhus radicans</i> L. var. <i>rydbergii</i> (Sm.) McNeill)		Poison-ivy	Common
AQUIFOLIACEAE (Holly Family)			
<i>Ilex verticillata</i> (L.) A. Gray		Winterberry Holly	Common
<i>Nemopanthus mucronatus</i> (L.) Loes.		Mountain-holly	RS (6*): Albion Wetland; Marlborough Forest (Munster Road Bog); Osgoode Swamp (Springhill Bog); Shirleys Bay* (Watts Creek; Shirleys Brook); Mer Bleue CA*; Stony Swamp CA.
CELASTRACEAE (Staff-tree Family)			
<i>Celastrus scandens</i> L.		Bittersweet	Common
<i>Celastrus orbiculata</i> Thunb.	#	Oriental Bittersweet	Rare
<i>Euonymus europaea</i> L.	#	European Spindle-tree	Rare
<i>Euonymus alatus</i> (Thunb.) Sieb.	#	Winged Spindle-tree	Rare
STAPHYLEACEAE (Bladdernut Family)			
<i>Staphylea trifolia</i> L.		Bladdernut	RS (5): Carleton University; Upper Jock River; North Castor River; Petrie Islands; Fitzroy Provincial Park.
ACERACEAE (Maple Family)			
<i>Acer</i> × <i>freemanii</i> E. Murray (<i>A. rubrum</i> L. × <i>saccharinum</i> L.)		United Maple	Common
<i>Acer ginnala</i> Maxim.	#	Japanese Maple	Uncommon (spreading invasive)
<i>Acer negundo</i> L.	#	Manitoba Maple	Common
<i>Acer nigrum</i> Michx. f.		Black Maple	Uncommon
<i>Acer pensylvanicum</i> L.		Striped Maple	Common (local)

<i>Acer platanoides</i> L.	#	Norway Maple	Uncommon (aggressively spreading invasive)
<i>Acer rubrum</i> L.		Red Maple	Common
<i>Acer saccharinum</i> L.		Silver Maple	Common
<i>Acer saccharum</i> Marsh.		Sugar Maple	Common
<i>Acer spicatum</i> Lam.		Mountain Maple	Common (local)
HIPPOCASTANACEAE (Horse-chestnut Family)			
<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> L.	#	Horse-chestnut	Rare
<i>Aesculus parviflora</i> Walt.	#	Bottlebrush Buck-eye	Rare
BALSAMINACEAE (Touch-me-not Family)			
<i>Impatiens capensis</i> Meerb.		Spotted Touch-me-not	Common
<i>Impatiens glandulifera</i> Royle (<i>Impatiens roylei</i> Walp.)	#	Himalayan Balsam	Rare (locally abundant)
RHAMNACEAE (Buckthorn Family)			
<i>Ceanothus americanus</i> L.		New Jersey Tea	RS (4*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common); Rockcliffe Park ESA; Morris Island (Mississippi Snye); Marathon Forest.
<i>Ceanothus herbaceus</i> Raf.		New Jersey Tea	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Rhamnus alnifolia</i> L'Her		Alder-leaved Buckthorn	Uncommon
<i>Rhamnus cathartica</i> L.	#	Black Buckthorn	Common (aggressive invasive)
<i>Rhamnus frangula</i> L.	#	Glossy Buckthorn	Common (aggressive invasive)
VITACEAE (Grape Family)			
<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolius</i> (L.) Planch (<i>P. vitacea</i> , p. pt.)		Woodbine	Uncommon [11]
<i>Parthenocissus vitacea</i> (Knerr) Hitchc.		Virginia Creeper	Common
<i>Vitis labrusca</i> L.	#	Fox Grape	Rare
<i>Vitis riparia</i> Michx.		River Grape	Common
TILIACEAE (Linden Family)			
<i>Tilia americana</i> L.		Basswood	Common
<i>Tilia cordata</i> Mill.	#	European Linden	Uncommon (invasive)
MALVACEAE (Mallow Family)			
<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> Medic.	#	Velvet-leaf	Rare
<i>Alcea rosea</i> L.	#	Hollyhock	Rare (persisting from cultivation)
<i>Althaea officinalis</i> L.	#	Marsh-mallow	Rare
<i>Lavatera thuringiaca</i> L.	#	Tree Mallow	Rare

<i>Malva moschata</i> L.	#	Musk Mallow	Uncommon
<i>Malva neglecta</i> Wallr.	#	Common Mallow	Common
<i>Malva sylvestris</i> L.	#	High Mallow	Rare
<i>Malva verticillata</i> L.	#	Whorled Mallow	Rare (old records)
HYPERICACEAE (St. John's-wort Family)			
<i>Hypericum boreale</i> (Britt.) Bickn. (<i>H. mutilum</i> L. ssp. <i>boreale</i> (Britt.) Gillett)		Dwarf St. John's-wort	RS (7): Carp Hills (Carp Barrens); Britannia CA; Champlain Bridge; Crown Point; Fitzroy Provincial Park; Vars East; Ont. Land Corp.
<i>Hypericum ellipticum</i> Hook.		Pale St. John's-wort	Common
<i>Hypericum kalmianum</i> L.		Kalm's St. John's-wort	RS (4): Morris Island (Laverne Bay); Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Crystal Bay (Beatty Point); Westboro Beach (extirpated).
<i>Hypericum majus</i> (A. Gray) Britt.		Large St. John's-wort	Common
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i> L.		Small St. John's-wort	RS (Historic): old records, Merivale; Britannia.
<i>Hypericum perforatum</i> L.	#	Common St. John's-wort	Common
<i>Hypericum punctatum</i> Lam.		Spotted St. John's-wort	Uncommon [16]
<i>Triadenum fraseri</i> (Spach) Gl. (<i>T. virginicum</i> (L.) Raf. ssp. <i>fraseri</i> (Spach) Gillett)		Marsh St. John's-wort	Common
ELATINACEAE (Waterwort Family)			
<i>Elatine americana</i> (Pursh) Arn. (<i>E. triandra</i> Schkr.; <i>E. rubella</i> Rydb.)		American Waterwort	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (2): Morris Island CA; Deschenes Lookout ESA.
CISTACEAE (Rock-rose Family)			
<i>Helianthemum canadense</i> (L.) Michx.		Frostweed	RS (1*): Constance Bay Sand Hills (common).
<i>Hudsonia tomentosa</i> Nutt.		Beach-heather	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2S3); RS (Extirpated): Constance Bay Sand Hills (site destroyed).
<i>Lechea intermedia</i> Legg.		Pinweed	RS (1*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common).
VIOLACEAE (Violet Family)			
<i>Viola adunca</i> Sm.		Early Violet	RS (3*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common); Marathon Forest; The Burnt Lands.
<i>Viola blanda</i> Willd. (inc. <i>V. incognita</i> Brain.)		Sweet White Violet	Common
<i>Viola canadensis</i> L.		Canada Violet	Common (local)

<i>Viola cucullata</i> Ait.		Marsh Blue Violet	Common
<i>Viola labradorica</i> Shrank (<i>V. conspersa</i> Reich.)		Dog Violet	Common
<i>Viola lanceolata</i> L.		Lance-leaved Violet	RS (3): Britannia C.A.; Horseshoe Bay; Fitzroy Provincial Park.
<i>Viola macloskeyi</i> Lloyd ssp. <i>pallens</i> (Banks) Baker		Northern White Violet	Common
<i>Viola nephrophylla</i> Greene		Northern Bog Violet	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Viola odorata</i> L.	#	Sweet Violet	Rare
<i>Viola pubescens</i> Ait. (incl. <i>V. eriocarpa</i> Schwein.)		Yellow Violet	Common
<i>Viola renifolia</i> A. Gray		Kidney-leaf Violet	Uncommon [14]
<i>Viola rostrata</i> Pursh		Long-spurred Violet	RS (2*): Stony Swamp CA*; South March Highlands.
<i>Viola sagittata</i> Ait. var. <i>ovata</i> (Nutt.) T. & G. (<i>V. fimbriatula</i> Sm.)		Northern Downy Violet	RS (1*): Constance Bay Sand Hills (uncommon).
<i>Viola selkirkii</i> Pursh		Great-spurred Violet	RS (4*): Osgoode Swamp; Cooper Hill Road; Pana Road; South Gloucester*.
<i>Viola sororia</i> Willd. var. <i>sororia</i> (<i>V. septentrionalis</i> , auct.)		Wooly Blue Violet	Common
<i>Viola sororia</i> Willd. var. <i>affinis</i> (LeConte) McKinney (<i>V. affinis</i> LeConte)		LeConte's Violet	Uncommon
<i>Viola tricolor</i> L.	#	Johnny-jump-up	Rare
CACTACEAE (Cactus Family)			
<i>Opuntia fragilis</i> (Nutt.) Haw.	#	Prickly-pear	Rare (extirpated cultivar); native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S2)
THYMELAEACEAE (Mezereum Family)			
<i>Daphne mezereum</i> L.	#	Mezereum	Rare (old records)
<i>Dirca palustris</i> L.		Leatherwood	Common (local)
ELAEAGNACEAE (Oleaster Family)			
<i>Elaeagnus angustifolia</i> L.	#	Russian-olive	Rare
<i>Elaeagnus umbellata</i> Thunb.	#	Autumn-olive	Rare
<i>Shepherdia canadensis</i> (L.) Nutt.		Buffaloberry	Uncommon
LYTHRACEAE (Loosestrife Family)			
<i>Decodon verticillatus</i> (L.) Ell.		Water-willow	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Lythrum alatum</i> Pursh		Winged Loosestrife	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS: Extirpated (?), old record, Marlborough Forest

<i>Lythrum salicaria</i> L.	#	Purple Loosestrife	Common (invasive)
ONAGRACEAE (Evening-primrose Family)			
<i>Circaea alpina</i> L.		Lesser Enchanter's-nightshade	Uncommon
<i>Circaea lutetiana</i> L. ssp. <i>canadensis</i> (L.) Asch. & Magnus		Enchanter's-nightshade	Common
<i>Epilobium angustifolium</i> L.		Fireweed	Common
<i>Epilobium ciliatum</i> Raf. (<i>E. adenocaulon</i> Haussk.; <i>E. glandulosum</i> , auct.)		Willow-herb	Common
<i>Epilobium coloratum</i> Biehler		Purple-leaved Willow-herb	Uncommon [14]
<i>Epilobium hirsutum</i> L.	#	Hairy Willow-herb	Rare
<i>Epilobium leptophyllum</i> Raf.		Narrow-leaved Willow-herb	Uncommon [16]
<i>Epilobium palustre</i> L.		Swamp Willow-herb	RS (5): Huntley Wetland; Stony Swamp CA; Pinhey Forest; Marlborough Forest; Osgoode Swamp.
<i>Epilobium parviflorum</i> Schreb.	#	Willow-herb	Rare
<i>Epilobium strictum</i> Spreng.		Downy Willow-herb	RS (8): Stony Swamp CA; Mer Bleue CA; Petrie Islands; Albion Wetland; Carlsbad Springs East; Vars East; South Gloucester; Long Swamp.
<i>Ludwigia palustris</i> (L.) Ell.		Marsh-purslane	Common
<i>Oenothera biennis</i> L.		Evening-primrose	Common? [taxonomic problem]
<i>Oenothera oakesiana</i> (A. Gray) Wats. & Coult.		Oakes's Evening-primrose	RS (1*): Constance Bay Shores (several populations).
<i>Oenothera parviflora</i> L. (incl. <i>O. cruciata</i> Nutt. ex G. Don)		Evening-primrose	Common? [taxonomic problem]
<i>Oenothera perennis</i> L.		Sundrops	Uncommon
HALORAGIDACEAE (Water-milfoil Family)			
<i>Myriophyllum alterniflorum</i> DC.		Alternate Water-milfoil	Uncommon
<i>Myriophyllum sibiricum</i> Kom. (<i>M. exalbescens</i> Fern.)		Water-milfoil	Common
<i>Myriophyllum spicatum</i> L.	#	Spiked Water-milfoil	Common (aggressively spreading invasive)
<i>Myriophyllum tenellum</i> Bigel.		Northern Water-milfoil	Uncommon (locally abundant in Ottawa River).
<i>Myriophyllum verticillatum</i> L.		Whorled Water-milfoil	RS (6): Highway 7 west of Stittsville; Albion Wetland; Duck Islands; Constance Creek; Galetta (Mississippi River); Fitzroy Provincial Park.
<i>Proserpinaca palustris</i> L.		Mermaid-weed	RS (4*): The Burnt Lands*; Shirleys Bay (Shirleys Brook); Constance Lake; Marlborough Forest* (5 populations).

ARALIACEAE (Ginseng Family)			
<i>Aralia hispida</i> Vent.		Bristly Sarsaparilla	Common (local)
<i>Aralia nudicaulis</i> L.		Wild Sarsaparilla	Common
<i>Aralia racemosa</i> L.		Spikenard	Uncommon
<i>Panax quinquefolius</i> L.		Ginseng	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3): RS (4*): South March Highlands; Marlborough Forest*; Harwood Plain; South Gloucester.
<i>Panax trifolius</i> L.		Dwarf Ginseng	RS (8): South March Highlands (Trillium Woods); Pleasant Park Woods ESA; Stony Swamp CA; Pine Grove Forest; Ont. Land Corp.; MacSkimming Woods; Vars East; South Gloucester.
APIACEAE (Carrot Family)			
<i>Aegopodium podagraria</i> L.	#	Goutweed	Common
<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.	#	Dill	Rare
<i>Angelica atropurpurea</i> L.		Black-stem Angelica	RS (3): Crown Point; Magladry Road South; Corkery.
<i>Angelica sylvestica</i> L.	#	Woodland Angelica	Rare (locally abundant)
<i>Anthriscus sylvestris</i> (L.) Hoff.	#	False Chervil	Rare
<i>Carum carvi</i> L.	#	Caraway	Rare
<i>Cicuta bulbifera</i> L.		Bulblet Water-hemlock	Common
<i>Cicuta maculata</i> L.		Water-hemlock	Uncommon [14]
<i>Conium maculatum</i> L.	#	Poison-hemlock	Rare (old records)
<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	#	Coriander	Rare (old records)
<i>Cryptotaenia canadensis</i> (L.) DC.		Honewort	Uncommon
<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	#	Wild Carrot	Common
<i>Eryngium planum</i> L.	#	Eryngo	Rare (old records)
<i>Heracleum maximum</i> Bartr. (<i>H. lanatum</i> Michx)		Cow-parsnip	RS (7): Chaudiere Rapids; southern Marlborough Forest; Burritts Rapids; Kinburn Clay Plain Woods; Lanark Black Maple Woods; North Osgoode Complex; Fitzroy Provincial Park.
<i>Hydrocotyle americana</i> L.		Marsh Pennywort	RS (8*): Stony Swamp CA; Pinhey Forest; Queenswood Forest; Forestglen Park*; Old Dump Woods; Ont. Land Corp; Albion Wetland; Bell High School Woods.
<i>Osmorhiza claytonii</i> (Michx.) Clarke		Sweet Cicely	Common (local)
<i>Osmorhiza longistylis</i> (Torr.) DC.		Anise-root	RS (5): Stony Swamp CA; Carp Hills; Stony Swamp CA; Mer Bleue CA; Pine Grove Forest.
<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L.	#	Wild Parsnip	Common

<i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i> L.	#	Burnet-saxifrage	Rare (old records)
<i>Sanicula marilandica</i> L.		Black Snakeroot	Common
<i>Sanicula odorata</i> Pryer & Phillippe (<i>S. gregaria</i> Bickn.)		Yellow Snakeroot	Uncommon [18]
<i>Sanicula trifoliata</i> L.		Three-leaved Snakeroot	RS (8): Harwood Plain; Sawmill Road; South Gloucester; Carsonby; Goulbourn; Osgoode Swamp; O'Toole Road; DND Woods.
<i>Sium suave</i> Walt.		Water-parsnip	Common
<i>Zizia aurea</i> (L.) Koch		Golden Alexanders	RS (3): Marlborough Forest (Richmond Fen); Vars East; Manotick Station South.
CORNACEAE (Dogwood Family)			
<i>Cornus alternifolia</i> L.f.		Alternate-leaved Dogwood	Common
<i>Cornus amomum</i> Mill. ssp. <i>obliqua</i> (Raf.) Wilson (<i>C. obliqua</i> Raf.)		Silky Dogwood	Uncommon
<i>Cornus canadensis</i> L. var. <i>canadensis</i>		Bunchberry	Common
<i>Cornus foemina</i> Mill. ssp. <i>racemosa</i> (Lam.) Wilson (<i>C. racemosa</i> Lam.)		Panicled Dogwood	Uncommon
<i>Cornus rugosa</i> Lam.		Round-leaved Dogwood	Common
<i>Cornus sericea</i> L. (<i>C. stolonifera</i> Michx.)		Red-osier Dogwood	Common
PYROLACEAE (Wintergreen Family)			
<i>Chimaphila umbellata</i> (L.) Bart.		Pipsissewa	Uncommon [13]
<i>Moneses uniflora</i> (L.) A. Gray		One-flowered Wintergreen	RS (10): Marlborough Forest *; Albion Wetland; Stony Swamp CA; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Corkery Wetland; Greens Creek CA; Carlsbad Springs; Manotick Station South; Vars East; Anderson Road.
<i>Monotropa hypopithys</i> L.		Pinedrops	Uncommon
<i>Monotropa uniflora</i> L.		Indian-pipe	Common
<i>Orthilia secunda</i> (L.) House (<i>Pyrola secunda</i> L.)		One-sided Pyrola	Uncommon
<i>Pterospora andromedea</i> Nutt.		Pinesap	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (4): Greens Creek CA; Baskins Beach; Morris Island.
<i>Pyrola americana</i> Sweet (<i>P. rotundifolia</i> L. var. <i>americana</i> (Sweet) Fern.)		Round-leaved Pyrola	RS (9): Hunt Club Creek; The Burnt Lands; Constance Bay Sand Hills; Stony Swamp CA; Mer Bleue CA; Vars West; Magladry Road S; Vars East; Church Woods; Bypass Woods.
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i> Michx.		Pink Pyrola	Common

<i>Pyrola chlorantha</i> Sw. (<i>P. virens</i> Schweig.)		Greenish-flowered Pyrola	Uncommon [11]
<i>Pyrola elliptica</i> Nutt.		Shinleaf	Common
<i>Pyrola minor</i> L.		Small Shinleaf	RS (1): Pine Grove Forest.
ERICACEAE (Heath Family)			
<i>Andromeda glaucophylla</i> Link		Bog-rosemary	RS (6*): Mer Bleue CA* (common); Mud Pond; Long Swamp; Marlborough Forest* (Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen); Osgoode Swamp* (Herberts Corners Bog).
<i>Arctostaphylos uva-ursi</i> (L.) Spreng.		Bearberry	Uncommon
<i>Chamaedaphne calyculata</i> (L.) G. Don		Leatherleaf	Uncommon
<i>Epigaea repens</i> L.		Trailing-arbutus	RS (1): Constance Bay Sand Hills.
<i>Gaultheria hispidula</i> (L.) Muhl.		Creeping Snowberry	Uncommon
<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> L.		Wintergreen	Common
<i>Gaylussacia baccata</i> (Wang.) K. Koch		Black Huckleberry	Uncommon
<i>Kalmia angustifolia</i> L.		Sheep Laurel	Uncommon
<i>Kalmia polifolia</i> Wang.		Bog Laurel	RS (5*): Mer Bleue CA* (common); Marlborough Forest (Phragmites Fen); Long Swamp; Stony Swamp CA; Osgoode Swamp* (Springhill Bog; Herberts Corners Bog).
<i>Ledum groenlandicum</i> Oeder		Labrador-tea	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Vaccinium angustifolium</i> Ait.		Low Blueberry	Common (local)
<i>Vaccinium corymbosum</i> L.		High-bush Blueberry	Uncommon [11]
<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i> Ait.		Large Cranberry	RS (2*): Mud Pond; Mer Bleue CA* (common).
<i>Vaccinium myrtilloides</i> Michx.		Velvetleaf Blueberry	Common
<i>Vaccinium oxycoccus</i> L.		Small Cranberry	Uncommon (locally abundant)
PRIMULACEAE (Primrose Family)			
<i>Anagallis arvensis</i> L.	#	Scarlet Pimpernel	Rare (old records)
<i>Lysimachia ciliata</i> L.		Fringed Loosestrife	Common
<i>Lysimachia hybrida</i> Michx.		Hybrid Loosestrife	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S1); RS (Historic): old records, Bells Corners, Merivale
<i>Lysimachia nummularia</i> L.	#	Moneywort	Uncommon
<i>Lysimachia punctata</i> L.	#	Spotted Loosestrife	Rare
<i>Lysimachia quadrifolia</i> L.		Whorled Loosestrife	RS (2*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common); Morris Island [sight record].
<i>Lysimachia terrestris</i> (L.) BSP.		Swamp Candles	Common

<i>Lysimachia thyrsiflora</i> L.		Tufted Loosestrife	Uncommon
<i>Lysimachia vulgaris</i> L.	#	Garden Loosestrife	Rare
<i>Samolus valerandi</i> L.		Water-pimpernel	RS (Historic): old records, Vincent Massey Park; 'Ottawa'; (also Shirleys Bay?)
<i>Trientalis borealis</i> Raf.		Starflower	Common
OLEACEAE (Olive Family)			
<i>Fraxinus americana</i> L.		White Ash	Common
<i>Fraxinus nigra</i> Marsh.		Black Ash	Common
<i>Fraxinus pennsylvanica</i> Marsh.		Green Ash	Common
<i>Syringa reticulata</i> (Blume) Hara (<i>S. japonica</i> (Max.) Dene.)	#	Japanese Lilac	Rare
<i>Syringa josikaea</i> Jacq. f. ex Reichenb.	#	Hungarian Lilac	Rare
<i>Syringa villosa</i> Vahl	#	Late Lilac	Rare
<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> L.	#	Lilac	Common
GENTIANACEAE (Gentian Family)			
<i>Centaurium pulchellum</i> (Sw.) Druce	#	Branching Centaury	Rare
<i>Gentiana andrewsii</i> Griseb.		Bottle Gentian	Uncommon
<i>Gentianopsis crinita</i> (Froel.) Ma		Fringed Gentian	Uncommon
<i>Halenia deflexa</i> (Sm.) Griseb.		Spurred-gentian	RS (9*): The Burnt Lands; Stony Swamp; Kinburn; Stittsville; Stittsville West; Highway 7 North*; Marathon Forest*; North Castor River; Long Swamp.
MENYANTHACEAE (Buckbean Family)			
<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i> L.		Bog-bean	RS (4*): Mer Bleue CA *; Albion Wetland; Marlborough Forest*; Long Swamp.
<i>Nymphoides cordata</i> (Ell.) Fern.		Floating-heart	Uncommon [14]
APOCYNACEAE (Dogbane Family)			
<i>Apocynum androsaemifolium</i> L.		Spreading Dogbane	Common
<i>Apocynum</i> × <i>floribundum</i> E. Greene (<i>A. ×medium</i> E. Greene; <i>A. androsaemifolium</i> L. × <i>cannabinum</i> L.)		hybrid Dogbane	Rare
<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i> L. (<i>A. sibiricum</i> Jacq.)	[#]	Indian-hemp	Uncommon [native populations along rivers]
<i>Vinca minor</i> L.		Periwinkle	Uncommon (invasive)
ASCLEPIADACEAE (Milkweed Family)			
<i>Asclepias incarnata</i> L.		Swamp Milkweed	Common
<i>Asclepias syriaca</i> L.		Common Milkweed	Common

<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i> L.	[#]	Butterfly-weed	RS (1*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common) [* cultivars established in South March Highlands; Manotick Station].
<i>Asclepias verticillata</i> L.	#	Whorled Milkweed	Rare (possibly native at Grainger Side Road); native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S2) in Ontario
<i>Cynanchum louiseae</i> Kartesz & Ghandi (<i>Vincetoxicum nigrum</i> (L.) Moench)	#	Black Swallow-wort	Rare (invasive)
<i>Cynanchum rossicum</i> (Klepov) Barb. (<i>Vincetoxicum medium</i> auct., non (R. Br.) Dcne; <i>V. rossicum</i> (Klepov) Barb.)	#	Swallow-wort	Uncommon (locally abundant invasive)
CONVOLVULACEAE (Morning-glory Family)			
<i>Calystegia sepium</i> (L.) R.Br. ssp. <i>americanum</i> (Simms) Brumm. (<i>Convolvulus sepium</i> L.)		Hedge Bindweed	Common
<i>Calystegia spithamea</i> (L.) Pursh (<i>Convolvulus spithameus</i> L.)		Low Bindweed	RS (6*): The Burnt Lands* (several populations); Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Mud Pond* (locally common); Rockcliffe Park ESA; Constance Bay Sand Hills; Panmure Alvar.
<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.	#	Small Bindweed	Common
<i>Ipomoea hederacea</i> (L.) Jacq.	#	Morning-glory	Rare (old records)
<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i> (L.) Roth	#	Morning-glory	Rare
CUSCUTACEAE (Dodder Family)			
<i>Cuscuta campestris</i> Yunk.	#	Dodder	Rare (old record); native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S2) in Ontario
<i>Cuscuta gronovii</i> Willd.		Dodder	Uncommon [11]
POLEMONIACEAE (Phlox Family)			
<i>Collomia linearis</i> Nutt.	#	Collomia	Rare (old records)
<i>Phlox divaricata</i> L.		Blue Phlox	Uncommon [13]
<i>Phlox paniculata</i> L.	#	Perennial Phlox	Rare
<i>Phlox subulata</i> L.	#	Moss Phlox	Rare; native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S1?) in Ontario
HYDROPHYLLACEAE (Waterleaf Family)			
<i>Hydrophyllum virginianum</i> L.		Waterleaf	Common
BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)			
<i>Asperugo procumbens</i> L.	#	Madwort	Rare (old records)
<i>Cynoglossum officinale</i> L.	#	Sheep-bur	Common
<i>Cynoglossum virginianum</i> L. var. <i>boreale</i> (Fern.) Cooperrider (<i>C. boreale</i> Fern.)		Northern Comfrey	RS (5): The Burnt Lands; Fitzroy Harbour; Airbase Woods; Marlborough Forest; Marathon Forest.

<i>Echium vulgare</i> L.	#	Viper's Bugloss	Common
<i>Hackelia deflexa</i> (Wahl.) Opiz (<i>H. americana</i> (A. Gray) Fern.)		American Stickseed	Uncommon [12]
<i>Hackelia virginiana</i> (L.) Johnst.		Virginia Stickseed	Uncommon [20]
<i>Lappula squarrosa</i> (Retz.) Dumort (<i>L. myosotis</i> Moench; <i>Myosotis echinata</i> Gilb.)	#	Bur-seed	Rare
<i>Lithospermum arvense</i> L.	#	Corn Gromwell	Rare
<i>Lithospermum caroliniense</i> (Walt.) MacM.		Puccoon	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2): RS (1*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common).
<i>Lithospermum officinale</i> L.	#	Gromwell	Common
<i>Myosotis arvensis</i> (L.) Hill	#	Forget-me-not	Rare
<i>Myosotis scorpioides</i> L.	#	Large Forget-me-not	Rare (locally abundant).
<i>Myosotis stricta</i> Link (<i>M. micrantha</i> Pall.)	#	Scorpion-grass	Rare
<i>Omphalodes linifolia</i> (L.) Moench	#	Navelwort	Rare (old records)
<i>Symphytum asperum</i> Lapech.	#	Prickly Comfrey	Rare (old records)
<i>Symphytum officinale</i> L.	#	Comfrey	Rare
VERBENACEAE (Vervain Family)			
<i>Verbena hastata</i> L.		Blue Vervain	Common
<i>Verbena simplex</i> Lehm.		Narrow-leaved Vervain	RS (7*): Highway 7 North (several populations); Poole Creek Wetland* (several populations); Marlborough Forest (Flood Road); Stony Swamp CA; Stittsville West; Jinkinson Road; Burritts Rapids.
<i>Verbena stricta</i> Vent.		Hoary Vervain	RS (7*): South March Highlands; Carp Hills; Dwyer Hill; Cranberry Creek; Manions Corners; Marlborough Forest*; Fitzroy Provincial Park.
<i>Verbena urticifolia</i> L.		White Vervain	Uncommon [13]
LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)			
<i>Acinos arvensis</i> (Lam.) Dandy (<i>Satureja acinos</i> (L.) Scheele)	#	Basil Balm	Rare
<i>Agastache foeniculum</i> (Pursh) Kuntze	#	Giant Hyssop	Rare
<i>Ajuga reptans</i> L.	#	Bugle	Rare
<i>Clinopodium vulgare</i> L. (<i>Satureja vulgaris</i> (L.) Fritsch)	#	Wild Basil	Common
<i>Dracocephalum parviflorum</i> Nutt.		Dragonhead	Uncommon
<i>Galeopsis tetrahit</i> L.	#	Hemp-nettle	Common
<i>Glechoma hederacea</i> L.	#	Ground-ivy	Common

<i>Hedeoma hispidum</i> Pursh		Mock Pennyroyal	RS (6): North Gower; Dwyer Hill; Stony Swamp CA; Conroy Swamp ESA; Marlborough Forest; Stittsville West.
<i>Hedeoma pulegioides</i> (L.) Pers.		American Pennyroyal	RS (5): South Gloucester; Stony Swamp CA; Ont. Land Corp.; Panmure Alar; Highway 44.
<i>Hyssopus officinalis</i> L.	#	Hyssop	Rare (old records)
<i>Leonurus cardiaca</i> L.	#	Motherwort	Common
<i>Lycopus americanus</i> Muhl.		Cut-leaved Bugleweed	Common
<i>Lycopus asper</i> Greene		Bugleweed	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2): RS (2): Champlain Bridge; Upper Jock River.
<i>Lycopus uniflorus</i> Michx.		Northern Bugleweed	Common
<i>Mentha canadensis</i> L. (<i>M. arvensis</i> auct., non L.)		Wild Mint	Common
<i>Mentha ×gentilis</i> L. (<i>M. arvensis</i> L. x <i>spicata</i> L.)	#	Red Mint	Rare (old records)
<i>Mentha ×piperita</i> L. (<i>M. aquatica</i> L. x <i>spicata</i> L.)	#	Peppermint	Rare
<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	#	Spearmint	Rare
<i>Monarda didyma</i> L.	#	Bee-balm	Rare
<i>Monarda fistulosa</i> L.		Wild Bergamot	RS (5*): Fitzroy Harbour*; Stony Swamp CA; Metcalfe; South Gloucester; Marlborough Forest
<i>Nepeta cataria</i> L.	#	Catnip	Common
<i>Origanum heracleoticum</i> L.	#	Winter Sweet Marjoram	Rare
<i>Origanum vulgare</i> L.	#	Wild Marjoram	Common (local)
<i>Physostegia virginiana</i> (L.) Benth.		False Dragonhead	RS (1): Stony Swamp CA; Britannia CA [extirpated]; Airport Parkway [native status questionable].
<i>Prunella vulgaris</i> L.	[#]	Heal-all	Common
<i>Pycnanthemum tenuifolium</i> Schrad.	#	Slender Mountain-mint	Rare possibly native in South Gloucester [native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S3) in Ontario]
<i>Pycnanthemum virginianum</i> (L.) Dur. & Jack.		Mountain-mint	RS (7*): Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); Burritts Rapids (Brassils Creek); Morris Island (Lavergne Bay); Fitzroy Provincial Park; Marlborough Forest*; South Gloucester*.
<i>Salvia verticillata</i> L.	#	Whorled Sage	Rare
<i>Scutellaria galericulata</i> L.		Marsh Skullcap	Common
<i>Scutellaria lateriflora</i> L.		Mad-dog Skullcap	Common
<i>Scutellaria parvula</i> Michx.		Small Skullcap	Uncommon [11]

<i>Stachys hispida</i> Pursh (<i>S. tenuifolia</i> , auct.)		Smooth Hedge-nettle	Uncommon
<i>Stachys pilosa</i> Nutt.		Hedge-nettle	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S1?); RS (1): Stillwater Creek [taxonomic problem]
<i>Stachys palustris</i> L.	#	Woundwort	Uncommon
<i>Teucrium canadense</i> L.		Germander	RS (4): Marlborough Forest (Richmond Fen); Cardinal Creek; Stony Swamp CA; Upper Jock River (Cedarview Road).
<i>Thymus pulegioides</i> L.	#	Thyme	Rare
<i>Trichostema brachiatum</i> L. (<i>Isanthus brachiatus</i> (L.) Britt.)		False Pennyroyal	Uncommon (locally abundant)
SOLANACEAE (Nightshade Family)			
<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	#	Jimson-weed	Rare
<i>Leucophysalis grandiflora</i> (Hook.) Rydb. (<i>Physalis grandiflora</i> Hook.)		White Ground-cherry	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); RS (5): West Osgoode Wetland; Osgoode Swamp; Vars East; Stittsville; Jinkinson Road.
<i>Lycium halimifolium</i> Mill.	#	Matrimony-vine	Rare (old records)
<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill.	#	Tomato	Rare
<i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertn.	#	Apple-of-Peru	Rare (old records)
<i>Physalis heterophylla</i> Nees		Clammy Ground-cherry	Common
<i>Physalis ixocarpa</i> Brot.	#	Tomatillo	Rare (old records)
<i>Solanum carolinense</i> L.	#	Horse-nettle	Rare
<i>Solanum cornutum</i> Dunal (<i>S. rostratum</i> Dunal)	#	Buffalo-bur	Rare (old records)
<i>Solanum dulcamara</i> L.	#	Deadly Nightshade	Common
<i>Solanum ptycanthum</i> Dunal (<i>S. americanum</i> , auct.)		Black Nightshade	Common
SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)			
<i>Agalinis paupercula</i> (A. Gray) Britt. (<i>A. purpurea</i> (L.) Penn. var. <i>parviflora</i> (Benth.) Boivin)		Small-flowered Gerardia	RS (3): Mississippi Snye; Andrew Haydon Park; Marlborough Forest (Flood Road).
<i>Agalinis tenuifolia</i> (Vahl.) Raf. var. <i>parviflora</i> (Nutt.) Penn.		Slender Gerardia	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Chaenorrhinum minus</i> (L.) Lange	#	Dwarf Snapdragon	Common
<i>Chelone glabra</i> L.		Turtlehead	Uncommon
<i>Cymbalaria muralis</i> Gaertn., Mey. & Schreb.	#	Kenilworth-ivy	Rare
<i>Euphrasia stricta</i> Wolf.	#	Eyebright	Common (spreading).

<i>Gratiola aurea</i> Pursh		Golden Hedge-hyssop	RS (5): Constance Bay Shores; Horseshoe Bay; Britannia CA; Deschenes Lookout; Westboro Beach.
<i>Gratiola neglecta</i> Torr.		Hedge-hyssop	RS (6): Britannia CA; Baxter CA; Edwards; MacSkimming Woods; Findlay Creek; Carlsbad Springs Southwest.
<i>Linaria vulgaris</i> Hill	#	Toadflax	Common
<i>Lindernia dubia</i> (L.) Penn.		False Pimpernel	Common
<i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.		Cow-wheat	RS (6*): Highway 7 west of Stittsville; Stony Swamp CA*; Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common); The Burnt Lands; Marathon Forest; Carp Hills*.
<i>Mimulus ringens</i> L.		Monkey-flower	Common
<i>Pedicularis canadensis</i> L.		Wood-betony	Uncommon [11]
<i>Penstemon digitalis</i> Nutt.		Fox-glove Beard-tongue	Common
<i>Penstemon hirsutus</i> (L.) Willd.		Hairy Beard-tongue	Uncommon
<i>Penstemon pallidus</i> Sm	#	Pale Beard-tongue	Rare
<i>Scrophularia lanceolata</i> Pursh		Figwort	RS (9): Hunt Club Creek; Stony Swamp CA; Mer Bleue CA; Vars West; Carlsbad Springs SW; Cranberry Creek; Vars East; DND Woods; Marlborough Forest (Roger Stevens Dr); (recently extirpated Rideau River at Uplands; Centre point, Nepean).
<i>Verbascum blattaria</i> L.	#	Moth Mullein	Uncommon
<i>Verbascum nigrum</i> L.	#	Black Mullein	Rare
<i>Verbascum thapsus</i> L.	#	Mullein	Common
<i>Veronica americana</i> Benth.		Brooklime	Uncommon [taxonomic problem]
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i> L. (<i>V. catenata</i> Penn; <i>V. comosa</i> Richter)		Water Speedwell	RS (5*): The Burnt Lands; South Gloucester*; Airbase Woods; Burritts Rapids (Brassils Creek); Marathon Forest [taxonomic problem]
<i>Veronica arvensis</i> L.	#	Field Speedwell	Rare
<i>Veronica beccabunga</i> L.	#	European Brooklime	Rare
<i>Veronica chamaedrys</i> L.	#	Bird's-eye Speedwell	Rare
<i>Veronica filiformis</i> Sm.	#	Slender Speedwell	Rare
<i>Veronica longifolia</i> L.	#	Long-leaved Speedwell	Rare
<i>Veronica officinalis</i> L.	#	Common Speedwell	Common
<i>Veronica peregrina</i> L. ssp. <i>Peregrina</i>		Purslane Speedwell	Uncommon [adventive?]
<i>Veronica peregrina</i> L. ssp. <i>xalapensis</i> (Kunth) Penn.		Purslane Speedwell	Uncommon [16]
<i>Veronica persica</i> Poir.	#	Persian Speedwell	Rare

<i>Veronica scutellata</i> L.		Marsh Speedwell	Uncommon
<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> L.	#	Thyme-leaved Speedwell	Common
<i>Veronica verna</i> L.	#	Spring Speedwell	Rare
OROBANCHACEAE (Broom-rape Family)			
<i>Epifagus virginiana</i> (L.) Bart.		Beech-drops	Common
<i>Orobanche uniflora</i> L.		Cancer-root	RS (Historic): old records, Champlain Bridge; 'Ottawa'.
LENTIBULARIACEAE (Bladderwort Family)			
<i>Utricularia cornuta</i> Michx.		Horned Bladderwort	RS (1*): Long Swamp*.
<i>Utricularia geminiscapa</i> Benj.		Twinned Bladderwort	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S3); Rare (1): Mer Bleue CA.
<i>Utricularia intermedia</i> Hayne		Flat-leaved Bladderwort	RS (2*): Marlborough Forest* (Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen); Long Swamp.
<i>Utricularia macrorhiza</i> Leconte (<i>U. vulgaris</i> , auct.)		Common Bladderwort	Common
<i>Utricularia minor</i> L.		Lesser Bladderwort	RS (8*): Poole Creek Wetland (Rothbourne Swamp); Huntley Wetland; Marlborough Forest* (Richmond Fen; Paden Road Alvar); Long Swamp; Mer Bleue CA*; Albion Wetland; Metcalfe [also introduced].
PHRYMACEAE (Lopseed Family)			
<i>Phryma leptostachya</i> L.		Lopseed	Uncommon
PLANTAGINACEAE (Plantain Family)			
<i>Littorella americana</i> Fern.		Shore-grass	RS (2): Horseshoe Bay; Britannia CA.
<i>Plantago arenaria</i> Waldst. & Kit. (<i>P. psyllium</i> L.)	#	Fleawort	Rare
<i>Plantago aristata</i> Michx.	#	Buckhorn	Rare (old record)
<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> L.	#	English Plantain	Common
<i>Plantago major</i> L.	#	Common Plantain	Common
<i>Plantago media</i> L.	#	Hoary Plantain	Rare
<i>Plantago rugelii</i> Dcne.		Pale Plantain	Common
RUBIACEAE (Bedstraw Family)			
<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i> L.		Buttonbush	Uncommon
<i>Galium aparine</i> L.		Cleavers	Uncommon [12]
<i>Galium asprellum</i> Michx.		Rough Bedstraw	Uncommon [18]

<i>Galium boreale</i> L.		Northern Bedstraw	RS (4): Stony Swamp CA; South March Highlands; McCarthy Woods; South Gloucester [some adventive?].
<i>Galium circaezans</i> Michx.		White Licorice	Uncommon [18]
<i>Galium labradoricum</i> (Wieg.) Wieg.		Bog Bedstraw	RS (6*): Huntley Wetland; Marlborough Forest* (Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen; Flood Road); Long Swamp; Mud Pond; Albion Wetland; Highway 7 North.
<i>Galium mollugo</i> L.	#	White Bedstraw	Common (spreading aggressively).
<i>Galium obtusum</i> Bigel.		Shore Bedstraw	RS (8): Fitzroy Provincial Park; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point); North Gower; Lemieux Islands; Britannia CA; Manotick Station South; Petrie Islands.
<i>Galium palustre</i> L.		Marsh Bedstraw	Common
<i>Galium spurium</i> L.	#	False Cleavers	Rare (old record)
<i>Galium tinctorium</i> L.		Dyer's Bedstraw	Uncommon [13]
<i>Galium trifidum</i> L.		Small Bedstraw	Uncommon
<i>Galium triflorum</i> Michx.		Fragrant Bedstraw	Common
<i>Galium verum</i> L.	#	Yellow Bedstraw	Uncommon (abundant on Morris Island)
<i>Mitchella repens</i> L.		Partridgeberry	Common
<i>Sherardia arvensis</i> L.	#	Field-madder	Rare
CAPRIFOLIACEAE (Honeysuckle Family)			
<i>Diervilla lonicera</i> Mill.		Northern Bush-honeysuckle	Common
<i>Linnaea borealis</i> L.		Twinflower	Uncommon
<i>Lonicera xbella</i> Zarb. (<i>L. morrowi</i> A. Gray x <i>tatarica</i> L.)	#	Honeysuckle	Rare
<i>Lonicera canadensis</i> Bart. ex Marsh.		Canada Fly-honeysuckle	Common
<i>Lonicera dioica</i> L.		Red Honeysuckle	Uncommon
<i>Lonicera hirsuta</i> L.		Hairy Honeysuckle	Uncommon
<i>Lonicera morrowi</i> A. Gray	#	Morrow's Honeysuckle	Uncommon
<i>Lonicera oblongifolia</i> (Goldie) Hook.		Swamp Fly-honeysuckle	Uncommon [17]
<i>Lonicera tatarica</i> L.	#	Tartarian Honeysuckle	Common (aggressively invasive)
<i>Lonicera villosa</i> (Michx.) R.& S.		Northern Honeysuckle	RS (3): Albion Wetland; southern Marlborough Forest; Osgoode Swamp (Springhill Bog).
<i>Lonicera xylosteum</i> L.	#	European Fly-honeysuckle	Uncommon (locally abundant).

<i>Sambucus canadensis</i> L.		Canada Elderberry	Uncommon
<i>Sambucus racemosa</i> L. ssp. <i>pubens</i> (Michx.) House (<i>S. pubens</i> Michx.)		Red Elderberry	Common
<i>Symphoricarpos albus</i> (L.) Blake		Snowberry	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Symphoricarpos occidentalis</i> Hook.	#	Wolfberry	Rare
<i>Triosteum aurantiacum</i> Bickn. (<i>T. perfoliatum</i> L. var. <i>aurantiacum</i> (Bickn.) Wieg.)		Horse-gentian	Uncommon
<i>Viburnum acerifolium</i> L.		Maple-leaf Viburnum	Common
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> L. var. <i>lucidum</i> Ait. (<i>V. recognitum</i> Marsh.)		Southern Arrow-wood	RS (4*): Stony Swamp CA; West Osgoode Swamp* (common); Osgoode Swamp (Springhill Bog); Bypass Woods; Conroy Woods [extirpated, South March Highlands].
<i>Viburnum lantana</i> L.	#	Wayfaring-tree	Rare
<i>Viburnum lantanoides</i> Michx. (<i>V. alnifolium</i> Marsh.)		Hobblebush	Uncommon
<i>Viburnum lentago</i> L.		Southern Wild-raisin	Common
<i>Viburnum nudum</i> L. var. <i>cassinoides</i> (L.) Torr. & Gray (<i>V. cassinoides</i> L.)		Northern Wild-raisin	Uncommon
<i>Viburnum opulus</i> L.	#	European Highbush-cranberry	Uncommon (invasive)
<i>Viburnum rafinesquianum</i> Schultes		Northern Arrow-wood	Common
<i>Viburnum trilobum</i> Marsh. (<i>V. opulus</i> L. var. <i>americanum</i> (Mill.) Ait.)		Highbush-cranberry	Uncommon
VALERIANACEAE (Valerian Family)			
<i>Valeriana officinalis</i> L.	#	Valerian	Rare
<i>Valeriana sitchensis</i> Bong. ssp. <i>Uliginosa</i> (T. & G.) Mey. (<i>V. uliginosa</i> (T. & G.) Rydb.)		Marsh Valerian	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (1): Albion Wetland.
DIPSACACEAE (Teasel Family)			
<i>Dipsacus sylvestris</i> L.	#	Teasel	Rare
CUCURBITACEAE (Gourd Family)			
<i>Echinocystis lobata</i> (Michx.) T. & G.		Wild Cucumber	Common
<i>Sicyos angulatus</i> L.		Bur-cucumber	RS (2): Petrie Islands; Billings Bridge Islands CA [plus adventives].
<i>Thladiantha dubia</i> Runge	#	Goldencreeper	Rare
CAMPANULACEAE (Bellflower Family)			
<i>Campanula aparinoides</i> Pursh		Marsh Bellflower	Uncommon

<i>Campanula cochlearifolia</i> Lam.	#	Dwarf Bellflower	Rare
<i>Campanula glomerata</i> L.	#	Cluster Bellflower	Rare
<i>Campanula persicifolia</i> L.	#	Peach-leaved Bellflower	Rare
<i>Campanula rapunculoides</i> L.	#	Creeping Bellflower	Common
<i>Campanula rotundifolia</i> L.		Bluebell	Common
<i>Triodanis perfoliata</i> (L.) Nieuwl. (<i>Specularia perfoliata</i> (L.) DC.)	#	Venus's Looking-glass	Rare (old records); native elsewhere in southern Ontario
LOBELIACEAE (Lobelia Family)			
<i>Lobelia cardinalis</i> L.		Cardinal-flower	Uncommon (declining in urban areas)
<i>Lobelia inflata</i> L.		Indian-tobacco	Common
<i>Lobelia kalmii</i> L.		Kalm's Lobelia	Uncommon
<i>Lobelia spicata</i> Lam.		Pale Lobelia	Uncommon
ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)			
<i>Achillea filipendulina</i> Lam.	#	Fern-leaf Yarrow	Rare (old records)
<i>Achillea millefolium</i> L.		Yarrow	Common
<i>Achillea ptarmica</i> L.	#	Sneezeweed	Rare
<i>Ageratina altissima</i> (L.) King & Robins. (<i>Eupatorium rugosum</i> Houtt.)		White Snakeroot	Common
<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> L.		Ragweed	Common
<i>Ambrosia psilostachya</i> DC	#	Western Ragweed	Rare
<i>Ambrosia trifida</i> L.	#	Giant Ragweed	Rare
<i>Anaphalis margaritacea</i> (L.) Benth. & Hook.		Pearly-everlasting	Common
<i>Antennaria howellii</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>canadensis</i> (E. Greene) Bayer (<i>A. canadensis</i> E. Greene)		Canada Pussy-toes	Uncommon
<i>Antennaria howellii</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>petaloidea</i> (Fern.) Bayer (<i>A. petaloidea</i> Fern.)		Pussy-toes	Uncommon
<i>Antennaria howellii</i> E. Greene ssp. <i>neodioica</i> (E. Greene) Bayer (<i>A. neodioica</i> E. Greene)		Pussy-toes	Common
<i>Antennaria neglecta</i> Greene		Field Pussy-toes	Common
<i>Antennaria parlinii</i> Fern. (<i>A. plantaginifolia</i> , auct.)		Plantain Pussy-toes	RS (6): South Gloucester; Stony Swamp CA; Whelan Park; Mer Bleue CA; Hospital Woods; Quarry Woods.
<i>Anthemis cotula</i> L.	#	Mayweed	Common
<i>Anthemis tinctoria</i> L.	#	Yellow Chamomile	Rare

<i>Arctium lappa</i> L.	#	Great Burdock	Uncommon
<i>Arctium minus</i> Bernh.	#	Common Burdock	Common
<i>Arctium xnothum</i> (Ruhmer) Weiss (<i>A. lappa</i> L. x <i>minus</i> (Hill.) Bernh.; <i>A. nemorosum</i> Lej. & Court.)	#	hybrid Burdock	Rare
<i>Artemisia abrotanum</i> L.	#	Southernwood	Rare
<i>Artemisia absinthium</i> L.	#	Absinith	Rare
<i>Artemisia annua</i> L.	#	Annual Wormwood	Rare (old records)
<i>Artemisia biennis</i> L.	#	Biennial Wormwood	Common
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> L.		Wormwood	Uncommon (local along Ottawa River)
<i>Artemisia ludoviciana</i> Nutt.	#	Western Sage	Rare
<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	#	Mugwort	Common
<i>Bellis perennis</i> L.	#	European Daisy	Rare
<i>Bidens cernuus</i> L.		Nodding Beggarticks	Common
<i>Bidens comosus</i> (A. Gray) Wieg. (<i>B. tripartitus</i> L., p. pt.)		Beggarticks	Uncommon
<i>Bidens discoides</i> (T. & G.) Britt.		Discoïd Beggarticks	RS (7): Stony Swamp CA; Albion Wetland; Magladry Road S; Ont. Land Corp.; Vincent Massey Park; Britannia CA; North Goulbourn Wetland Complex.
<i>Bidens frondosus</i> L.		Large-leaved Beggarticks	Common
<i>Bidens vulgatus</i> Greene (<i>B. frondosus</i> , p.pt.)		Common Beggarticks	RS (10): Coronation Park; Cardinal Creek; Albion Wetland; Poole Creek Wetland Complex; Stittsville; South Gloucester; Champlain Bridge; Core Park, Britannia CA; Core Park.
<i>Brachyactis ciliata</i> (Ledeb.) Ledeb. (<i>Aster brachyactis</i> Blake)	#	Short-rayed Aster	Rare (locally abundant).
<i>Carduus acanthoides</i> L.	#	Plumeless Thistle	Uncommon
<i>Carduus nutans</i> L.	#	Nodding Thistle	Rare
<i>Centaurea biebersteinii</i> DC. (<i>C. maculosa</i> auct., non Lam.)	#	Spotted Knapweed	Uncommon (Locally abundant and spreading aggressively)
<i>Centaurea cyanus</i> L.	#	Bachelor's-button	Rare
<i>Centaurea jacea</i> L.	#	Brown Knapweed	Rare
<i>Centaurea nigra</i> L.	#	Black Knapweed	Rare
<i>Centaurea xpratensis</i> Thuill. (<i>C. nigra</i> L. x <i>jacea</i> L.)	#	hybrid Knapweed	Rare
<i>Chrysanthemum balsamita</i> L.	#	Costmary	Rare (old records)
<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L.	#	Chickory	Common
<i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop.	#	Canada Thistle	Common

<i>Cirsium discolor</i> L.		Pasture Thistle	RS (2): The Burnt Lands; Jinkinson Road.
<i>Cirsium vulgare</i> (Savi) Tenore	#	Bull Thistle	Common
<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq.		Horseweed	Common
<i>Coreopsis grandiflora</i> Hogg	#	Tickseed	Rare
<i>Coreopsis lanceolata</i> L.	#	Tickseed	Rare
<i>Crepis capillaris</i> (L.) Wallr.	#	Hawk's-beard	Rare
<i>Crepis tectorum</i> L.	#	Hawk's-beard	Uncommon
<i>Doellingeria umbellata</i> (Mill) Nees (<i>Aster umbellatus</i> Mill.)		Flat-topped Aster	Common
<i>Echinacea purpurea</i> (L.) Moench	#	Purple Cone-flower	Rare
<i>Echinops exaltatus</i> Schrad.	#	Globe-thistle	Rare
<i>Echinops sphaerocephalus</i> L.	#	Globe-thistle	Rare
<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i> (L.) Raf.		Pilewort	Uncommon
<i>Erigeron annuus</i> (L.) Pers.		Daisy Fleabane	Common
<i>Erigeron philadelphicus</i> L.		Philadelphia Fleabane	Common
<i>Erigeron strigosus</i> Muhl.		Spreading Fleabane	Common
<i>Eupatorium maculatum</i> L.		Joe-Pye-weed	Common
<i>Eupatorium perfoliatum</i> L.		Boneset	Common
<i>Eurybia macrophylla</i> (L.) Cass. (<i>Aster macrophyllus</i> L.)		Large-leaved Aster	Common
<i>Euthamia graminifolia</i> (L.) Nutt. (<i>Solidago graminifolia</i> (L.) Salisb.)		Narrow-leaved Goldenrod	Common
<i>Gaillardia xgrandiflora</i> Van Houtte (<i>G. aristata</i> Pursh x <i>pulchella</i> Foug.)	#	Blanket Flower	Rare
<i>Galinsoga quadriradiata</i> Riuz & Pavon (<i>G. ciliata</i> (Raf.) Blake)	#	Quickweed	Common
<i>Gnaphalium macounii</i> Greene (<i>G. viscosum</i> auct., not HBK)		Macoun's Everlasting	RS (6*): Stony Swamp CA*; Mer Bleue CA; The Burnt Lands; Magladry Road S; Petrie Islands; Limestone Road.
<i>Gnaphalium obtusifolium</i> L.		Sweet Everlasting	Uncommon
<i>Gnaphalium uliginosum</i> L.	#	Mud Cudweed	Uncommon
<i>Grindella squarrosa</i> (Pursh) Dunal	#	Gumweed	Rare (old records)
<i>Helenium autumnale</i> L.		Sneezeweed	RS (4): Morris Island (Laverne Bay*); Baskins Beach; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point*); Crystal Bay [plus adventives].
<i>Helianthus annuus</i> L.	#	Common Sunflower	Uncommon

<i>Helianthus divaricatus</i> L.		Woodland Sunflower	RS (2*): Constance Bay Sand Hills* (common); Morris Island CA.
<i>Helianthus giganteus</i> L.	#	Tall Sunflower	Rare (old records)
<i>Helianthus grosseserratus</i> Martens	#	Saw-tooth Sunflower	Rare
<i>Helianthus maximilianii</i> Schrad.	#	Maximilian's Sunflower	Rare
<i>Helianthus petiolaris</i> Nutt.	#	Plains Sunflower	Rare
<i>Helianthus strumosus</i> L.		Pale-leaved Sunflower	RS (Historic): old records, Billings Bridge; Vincent Massey Park
<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> L.	#	Jerusalem-artichoke	Uncommon
<i>Helianthus xlaetiflorus</i> Pursh (<i>H. pauciflorus</i> Nutt. x <i>tuberosus</i> L.)	#	Showy Sunflower	Rare
<i>Heliopsis helianthoides</i> (L.) Sw.	#	Ox-eye	Uncommon
<i>Hieracium aurantiacum</i> L.	#	Orange Hawkweed	Common
<i>Hieracium caespitosum</i> Dum. (<i>H. pratense</i> Tausch)	#	King Devil	Uncommon
<i>Hieracium kalmii</i> L. var. <i>fasciculatum</i> (Pursh) Lepage		Hawkweed	RS (4): Mer Bleue CA; Bypass Woods; Rockcliffe Park ESA; Shirleys Bay (Innis Point).
<i>Hieracium kalmii</i> L. var. <i>subintegrum</i> (Lepage) Lepage		Hawkweed	RS (Historic): old record, Merivale
<i>Hieracium kalmii</i> L. var. <i>kalmii</i> (<i>H. canadense</i> auct., non Michx.)		Kalm's Hawkweed	RS (1): Stony Swamp CA.
<i>Hieracium laevigatum</i> Willd. (<i>H. tridentatum</i> , auct., non Fries)	#	Hawkweed	Rare
<i>Hieracium pilosella</i> L.	#	Mouse-ear Hawkweed	Uncommon
<i>Hieracium piloselloides</i> Vill. (<i>H. florentinum</i> All.; <i>H. xfloribundum</i> Wimm. & Grab.)	#	Yellow Hawkweed	Common
<i>Hieracium scabrum</i> Michx.		Rough Hawkweed	RS (8): Marshall Bay; Stony Swamp CA; Pine Grove Forest; Vars West; Magladry Road South; Vars East; Ont. Land Corp.; Carlsbad Springs Southwest.
<i>Hieracium vulgatum</i> Fries (s.l.) (incl. <i>H. lachenelii</i> Gmel.; <i>H. murorum</i> L.)	#	Hawkweed	Rare
<i>Inula helenium</i> L.	#	Elecampane	Common
<i>Iva xanthifolia</i> Nutt.	#	Marsh-elder	Rare
<i>Lactuca biennis</i> (Moench) Fern.		Blue-lettuce	Uncommon
<i>Lactuca canadensis</i> L.		Canada-lettuce	Common
<i>Lactuca hirsuta</i> Muhl. var. <i>sanguinea</i> (Bigel.) Fern.		Hairy-lettuce	RS (1): Stony Swamp CA.
<i>Lactuca muralis</i> (L.) Gaertn.	#	Wall-lettuce	Rare

<i>Lactuca scariola</i> L.	#	Prickly-lettuce	Common
<i>Lapsana communis</i> L.	#	Nipplewort	Uncommon
<i>Leontodon autumnalis</i> L.	#	Fall-dandelion	Rare
<i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i> Lam. (<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> L.)	#	Ox-eye Daisy	Common
<i>Liatris spicata</i> (L.) Willd.	#	Blazing-star	Rare; native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S3) in Ontario
<i>Matricaria discoidea</i> DC (<i>M. matricarioides</i> auct.)	#	Pineappleweed	Common
<i>Matricaria recutita</i> L. (<i>M. chamomilla</i> L., p.pt.)	#	Wild Chamomile	Rare
<i>Megalodonta beckii</i> (Sprengl) Greene (<i>Bidens beckii</i> Sprengl)0		Aquatic Beggarticks	Uncommon
<i>Oclemena acuminata</i> (Michx.) Nesom (<i>Aster acuminatus</i> Michx.)		Whorled Aster	Uncommon
<i>Petasites frigidus</i> (L.) Fries var. <i>palmatus</i> (Ait.) Cronq. (<i>P. palmatus</i> (Ait.) A. Gray)		Sweet Coltsfoot	Uncommon
<i>Prenanthes alba</i> L.		Rattlesnake-root	RS (2): Mud Pond; Marathon Forest.
<i>Prenanthes altissima</i> L.		Tall White-lettuce	Common
<i>Prenanthes racemosa</i> Michx.		Smooth White-lettuce	RS (Historic): old record, Woodridge.
<i>Ratibida columnifera</i> (Nutt.) Woot.& Stand.	#	Prairie Coneflower	Rare
<i>Rudbeckia hirta</i> L.	[#]	Brown-eyed Susan	Common
<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i> L. var. <i>laciniata</i>		Cut-leaved Coneflower	RS (Historic): old records, Billings Bridge; Rockcliffe.
<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i> L. var. <i>hortensis</i> Bailey	#	Goldenglow	Rare
<i>Rudbeckia triloba</i> L.	#	Thin-leaved Coneflower	Rare
<i>Senecio aureus</i> L.		Golden Groundsel	RS (Historic): old record , Carp
<i>Senecio pauperculus</i> Muhl.		Balsam Ragwort	Common
<i>Senecio viscosus</i> L.	#	Fetid Groundsel	Rare
<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> L.	#	Common Groundsel	Uncommon
<i>Silphium perfoliatum</i> L.	#	Cup-plant	Rare [native populations of Provincial Conservation Concern (S2)]
<i>Silybum marianum</i> (L.) Gaertn.	#	Milk Thistle	Rare
<i>Solidago altissima</i> L. (<i>S. canadensis</i> L. var. <i>scabra</i> (Muhl.) T. & G.)		Tall Goldenrod	Common
<i>Solidago caesia</i> L.		Blue-stem Goldenrod	Uncommon
<i>Solidago canadensis</i> L.		Canada Goldenrod	Common

<i>Solidago flexicaulis</i> L.		Zigzag Goldenrod	Uncommon
<i>Solidago gigantea</i> Ait.		Giant Goldenrod	Uncommon
<i>Solidago hispida</i> Muhl. (<i>S. bicolor</i> L. var. <i>concolor</i> T. & G.)		Hairy Goldenrod	Uncommon
<i>Solidago juncea</i> Ait.		Early Goldenrod	Common
<i>Solidago nemoralis</i> Ait.		Old-field Goldenrod	Common
<i>Solidago ptarmicoides</i> (Nees) Boivin (<i>Aster ptarmicoides</i> (Nees) Torr. & Gray; <i>Solidago asteroides</i> Semple)		Upland Goldenrod	Uncommon (locally abundant)
<i>Solidago puberula</i> Nutt.		Downy Goldenrod	PROVINCIAL CONSERVATION CONCERN (S2); RS (Historic): old record (Mer Bleue CA).
<i>Solidago rugosa</i> Mill.		Rough Goldenrod	Common
<i>Solidago squarrosa</i> Muhl. (<i>S. petiolaris</i> Ait.)		Stout Goldenrod	Uncommon [11]
<i>Solidago uliginosa</i> Nutt.		Bog Goldenrod	RS (5*): Marlborough Forest* (Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen); Long Swamp; Mud Pond; Albion Wetland; Stony Swamp CA.
<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L.	#	Sow-thistle	Common
<i>Sonchus asper</i> (L.) Hill	#	Spiny Sow-thistle	Common
<i>Sonchus oleraceus</i> L.	#	Annual Sow-thistle	Uncommon
<i>Sonchus palustris</i> L.	#	Marsh Sow-thistle	Rare
<i>Symphyotrichum boreale</i> (Torr. & Gray) Nesom (<i>Aster borealis</i> (T. & G.) Prov.; <i>A. junciformis</i> Rydb.)		Rush Aster	RS (6*): Marlborough Forest* (Richmond Fen; Phragmites Fen); Long Swamp; Mud Pond; Huntley Wetland; Albion Wetland; Poole Creek Wetland.
<i>Symphyotrichum ciliatum</i> (Lindl.) A. & D. Love (<i>Aster ciliolatus</i> Lindl.)		Ciliolate Aster	Common
<i>Symphyotrichum cordifolium</i> (L.) Nesom (<i>Aster cordifolius</i> L.)		Heart-leaved Aster	Common
<i>Symphyotrichum ericoides</i> (L.) Nesom (<i>Aster ericoides</i> L.; <i>Virgulus ericoides</i> (L.) Rev. & Keen)		Heath Aster	RS (7*): Marlborough Forest*; Long Swamp*; Crystal Bay; Pinhey Forest; Baxters Corners; Stittsville; Stittsville West.
<i>Symphyotrichum laeve</i> A. & D. Love x <i>lanceolatum</i> (Willd.) Nesom (<i>Aster laevis</i> L. x <i>lanceolatus</i> Willd.)	#	hybrid Aster	Rare [one parent taxon unknown locally]
<i>Symphyotrichum lanceolatum</i> (Willd.) Nesom (<i>Aster lanceolatus</i> Willd.; <i>A. simplex</i> Willd.)		Panicled Aster	Common
<i>Symphyotrichum lateriflorum</i> (L.) A. & D. Love (<i>Aster lateriflorus</i> (L.) Britt.)		Calico Aster	Common

<i>Symphyotrichum novae-angliae</i> (L.) Nesom (<i>Aster novae-angliae</i> L.; <i>Virgulus novae-angliae</i> (L.) Rev. & Keen)		New England Aster	Common
<i>Symphyotrichum ontarione</i> (Wieg.) Nesom (<i>Aster ontarionis</i> Wieg.; <i>A. lateriflorus</i> (L.) Britt., p.pt.)		Ontario Aster	RS (9): Ont. Land Corp.; Hwy 7 near Dwyer Hill Rd; Marlborough Forest (5 populations); Moores Corners; Baxter Corens; Stanleys Corners West; Rideau Third Line*; Barnsdale Woodland; Cambrian Road*.
<i>Symphyotrichum puniceum</i> (L.) Nesom (<i>Aster puniceus</i> L.)		Purple-stemmed Aster	Common
<i>Tanacetum parthenium</i> (L.) Schultz-Bip. (<i>Chrysanthemum parthenium</i> (L.) Bernh.)	#	Fever-few	Rare
<i>Tanacetum vulgare</i> L.	#	Tansy	Uncommon
<i>Taraxacum erythrospermum</i> Andrz. (<i>T. laevigatum</i> (Willd.) DC)	#	Red-seeded Dandelion	Rare
<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber	#	Common Dandelion	Common
<i>Taraxacum palustre</i> (Lyons) DC. (s.l.) (microsp. <i>T. cognatum</i> Kirschner & Stepanek; <i>T. austriacum</i> , auct.)	#	Marsh Dandelion	Uncommon
<i>Tragopogon dubius</i> Scop. (<i>T. major</i> Jacq.)	#	Goat's-beard	Common
<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L.	#	Oysterplant	Rare
<i>Tragopogon pratensis</i> L.	#	Goat's-beard	Common
<i>Tripleurospermum inodorum</i> (L.) Schultz-Bipont (<i>Matricaria perforata</i> Merat)	#	Scentless Chamomile	Uncommon
<i>Tussilago farfara</i> L.	#	Colts-foot	Uncommon (spreading common).
<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.		Cocklebur	Common

APPENDIX 1: Excluded taxa**Rejected or unconfirmed reports**

The following taxa are unconfirmed in the City of Ottawa. They have been recently reported (1970 or later) but no supporting specimen has been seen, the taxon does not grow in the wild, or the City of Ottawa voucher specimens have been revised to another taxon.

<i>Anchusa arvensis</i> (L.) Bieb. (<i>Lycopsis arvensis</i> L.)	- no Ottawa specimens observed
<i>Betula cordifolia</i> Regel.	- unconfirmed sight record in Cumberland (Queenswood Forest)
<i>Calceolaria tripartita</i> Ruiz. & Pav. # (<i>C. scabiosaefolia</i> Roem. & Schultes)	- old (1947) collection based on garden plant
<i>Carex argyrantha</i> Tuckerm.	- revised to <i>C. foenea</i> Willd.
<i>Carex annectans</i> Bick.	- several reports revised to <i>C. vulpinoidea</i> Willd.
<i>Carex atlantica</i> Bailey	- unconfirmed report from Carlsbad Springs SW
<i>Carex cephalophora</i> Willd.	- several specimens revised to <i>C. cephaloidea</i> ; unconfirmed report from Cardinal Creek; Bearbrook.
<i>Carex festucacea</i> Willd.	- revised to other taxa including <i>Carex tenera</i> Dew.
<i>Carex nigromarginata</i> Schwein.	- erroneously reported (South Gloucester)
<i>Chaerophyllum procumbens</i> (L.) Crantz #	- revised to <i>Coriandrum sativum</i>
<i>Clematis occidentalis</i> (Hornem.) DC	- revised to <i>C. vitiella</i> ; additional unconfirmed sight record from Kilmaurs Wetland, West Carleton
<i>Conyza ramosissima</i> Cronq. #	- revised to <i>C. canadensis</i> (L.) Cronq.
<i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> (L.) R. & S.	- unconfirmed report (Duck Islands)
<i>Eleocharis quinqueflora</i> (Hartm.) Schw. (<i>E. pauciflora</i> (Lightf.) Link)	- unconfirmed report (Morris Island)
<i>Geum macrophyllum</i> Willd.	- revised to <i>G. aleppicum</i> Jacq.
<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> L. #	- no Ottawa specimens observed
<i>Hypericum canadense</i> L.	- unconfirmed reports (Greely West; Vars East); several specimens revised to <i>H. majus</i>
<i>Impatiens pallida</i> Nutt.	- erroneously reported from Antrim area
<i>Myriophyllum farwellii</i> Morong	- no Ottawa specimens seen
<i>Panicum rigidulum</i> Ness	- unconfirmed report (Duck Islands)
<i>Papaver orientale</i> L. #	- cultivar only (old record at Central Experimental Farm)
<i>Robinia hispida</i> L.	- cultivated plants
#	- cultivated plants

<i>Salix rigida</i> Michx. (<i>S. cordata</i> Michx.)	- nomenclatural confusion with <i>S. cordata</i> Muhl.(synonym of <i>S. eriocephala</i> Michx.)
<i>Solidago bicolor</i> L.	- revised to <i>S. hispida</i> Muhl.
<i>Stellaria longipes</i> Goldie	- revised to other taxa

Ottawa District flora not confirmed in the City of Ottawa

The following species are known to occur (or have occurred) within the Ottawa District, *viz.*, a 50 km circle of the Parliament Buildings, including lands and water in several municipalities in both Ontario and Quebec (Gillett and White 1978), but have not been recorded within the City of Ottawa (former Region of Ottawa-Carleton).

<i>Alnus viridis</i> (Chaix.) DC. ssp. <i>crispa</i> (Dry. & Ait.) Turrill (<i>A. crispa</i> (Ait.) Pursh)	West Quebec (Gatineau River)]
<i>Arabis canadensis</i> L.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Aster nemoralis</i> Ait.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Aster tradescanti</i> L.	Gatineau (Ottawa River shore)
<i>Betula cordifolia</i> Regel	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Calamagrostis stricta</i> (Trin.) Koeler	Gatineau (old record, Aylmer)
<i>Carex conoidea</i> R. Br.	Gatineau (old record, Aylmer)
<i>Carex michauxiana</i> Boeck.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Carex wiegandii</i> Mack.	Russell County (old record, Moose Creek Bog)
<i>Carex muhlenbergii</i> Willd.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Carex tetanica</i> (Fern.) Bickn.	Grenville County (Kemptville)
<i>Carya ovata</i> (Mill.) K. Koch	Russell County (Casselman); Gatineau (Aylmer)
<i>Chenopodium rubrum</i> L.	Gatineau (old record, Hull)
<i>Cirsium muticum</i> Michx.	Russell County (old record, Moose Creek Bog)]
<i>Conopholis americana</i> (L.) Wallr.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Corallorrhiza odontorhiza</i> (Willd.) Poir	LaRose Forest, Russell Co.
<i>Cyperus dentatus</i> Torr.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park; Masson)
<i>Danthonia compressa</i> Aust.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Draba cana</i> Rydb.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Dryopteris</i> × <i>burgessii</i> Boivin (<i>D. clintoniana</i> (Eat.) Dow. × <i>marginalis</i> (L.) Gray)	Gatineau (Aylmer)
<i>Eleocharis robbinsii</i> Oakes	West Quebec (Poltimore)
<i>Eleocharis olivacea</i> Torr.	West Quebec (Poltimore)
<i>Eleocharis nitida</i> Fern.	West Quebec (Quyon)
<i>Eleocharis pauciflora</i> (Lightf.) Link	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Eleocharis ovata</i> (Roth) R. & S.	West Quebec (Quyon)
<i>Elymus elongatus</i> (Host) Runem. ssp. <i>ponticus</i> (Podp.) Meld. #	Gatineau (Hull; Chelsea)
<i>Elymus smithii</i> (Rydb.) Gould # (<i>Agropyron smithii</i> Rydb.)	Russell County (Casselman); West Quebec
<i>Epilobium paniculatum</i> Nutt.	West Quebec
<i>Floerkea proserpinacoides</i> Willd.	Lanark County (Almonte); Russell County (Russell)
<i>Galium lanceolatum</i> Torr.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Glyceria</i> × <i>gatineauensis</i> Bowden (<i>G. melicaria</i> (Michx.) Hubb. × <i>striata</i> (Lam.) Hitchc.)	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Helenium flexuosum</i> Raf. #	Grenville County (Kemptville); Gatineau (Hull)
<i>Hieracium paniculatum</i> L.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Hippurus vulgaris</i> L.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Hypericum ascyron</i> L.	Russell County (Moose Creek Bog)
<i>Hypericum canadense</i> L.	Russell County (Casselman)

<i>Iberis amara</i> L. #	Gatineau(Hull)
<i>Iris prismatica</i> Pursh #	Pakenham (old record, Lanark County)
<i>Isoetes</i> × <i>jeffreyi</i> Britton & Brunton (<i>I. macrospora</i> Dur. x <i>riparia</i> Engelm.)	West Quebec (Lac La Blanche)
<i>Listera cordata</i> (L.) R. Br.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Listera auriculata</i> Wieg.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Lobelia dortmanna</i> L.	West Quebec (St. Pierre de Wakefield; Lac La Blanche)
<i>Lychnis chalconica</i> L. #	West Quebec (old record, Wakefield); Russell County (Casselman)]
<i>Melica smithii</i> (Porter) Vasey	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Mimulus moschatus</i> Dougl. #	West Quebec [native elsewhere in Ontario]
<i>Muhlenbergia tenuifolia</i> (Willd.) BSP.	Gatineau (Hull)
<i>Muhlenbergia uniflora</i> (Muhl.) Fern.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Myosotis laxa</i> Lehm.	Lanark County (old record, Ramsay Tp.)
<i>Myriophyllum farwellii</i> Morong	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Oenothera pilosella</i> Raf.	Grenville County (old record, Kemptville)
<i>Pellaea atropurpurea</i> (L.) Link	Renfrew County (White Lake); West Quebec (Gatineau Park and area)
<i>Pellaea glabella</i> Mett. ex Kuhn	Renfrew County (Arnprior); West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Picea rubens</i> Sarg.	West Quebec ((Gatineau Park and vicinity)
<i>Platanthera macrophylla</i> (Goldie) Brown	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Poa chaixii</i> Vill. #	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Polygonum douglasii</i> Greene	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Polystichum braunii</i> (Spenner) Fee	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Potamogeton strictifolius</i> A. Benn.	West Quebec (Wakefield)
<i>Potamogeton alpinus</i> Balbis	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Potentilla tridentata</i> Ait.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Ranunculus macounii</i> Britt.	West Quebec (Quyon)
<i>Rhynchospora fusca</i> (L.) Ait.f.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Ribes oxycanthoides</i> L.	West Quebec (old record, Wakefield)
<i>Salix daphnoides</i> Vill. #	Gatineau (Aylmer)
<i>Sanicula canadensis</i> L.	Dundas County (Hallville)
<i>Salix fragilis</i> L.	Gatineau (Hull, Aylmer)
<i>Schoenoplectus subterminalis</i> (Torr.) Sojak (<i>Scirpus subterminalis</i> Torr.)	West Quebec (Poltimore)
<i>Schoenoplectus torreyi</i> (Olney) Palla (<i>Scirpus torreyi</i> Olney)	Gatineau (Gatineau Point, Thurso)
<i>Sorbus decora</i> (Sarg.) Schneid.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Toxicodendron vernix</i> (L.) Kuntze	Gatineau (Parc Lac Beauchamps)
<i>Triadenum virginicum</i> (L.) Raf.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)
<i>Trisetum melicoides</i> (Michx.) Vasey	Gatineau (old record, Aylmer)
<i>Utricularia gibba</i> L.	Gatineau (Alcove)
<i>Viola</i> × <i>sublanceolata</i> House (<i>V. primulifolia</i> , auct.; <i>V. lanceolata</i> L. x <i>macloskeyi</i> Lloyd)	Gatineau (Aylmer)
<i>Woodsia obtusa</i> (Spreng.) Torr.	West Quebec (Gatineau Park)

APPENDIX 2: Alphabetical listing of Regionally Significant taxa

<i>Adlumia fungosa</i> (Ait.) Greene	Alleghany-vine
<i>Agalinis paupercula</i> (A. Gray) Britt. (<i>A. purpurea</i> (L.) Penn. var. <i>parviflora</i> (Benth.) Boivin)	Small-flowered Gerardia
<i>Agrimonia striata</i> Michx.	Grooved Agrimony
<i>Alisma gramineum</i> Gmel.	Grass-leaved Water-plantain
<i>Allium canadense</i> L.	Canada Onion

<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. var. <i>sibiricum</i> (L.) Hartm.	Wild Chives
<i>Amaranthus tuberculatus</i> (Moq. ex DC.) Sauer (<i>Acnida tuberculata</i> Moq.)	Water-hemp
<i>Amelanchier alnifolia</i> Nutt. var. <i>compacta</i> (Neilson) McKay (<i>A. canadensis</i> , auct., in part; <i>A. humilis</i> Wieg., in part)	Saskatoon
<i>Amelanchier bartramiana</i> (Tausch) Roemer	Mountain Juneberry
<i>Amerorchis rotundifolia</i> (Banks) Hulten	Round-leaved Orchis
<i>Andromeda glaucophylla</i> Link	Bog-rosemary
<i>Andropogon gerardii</i> Vitm.	Big Bluestem
<i>Angelica atropurpurea</i> L.	Black-stem Angelica
<i>Antennaria parlinii</i> Fern. (<i>A. plantaginifolia</i> , auct.)	Plantain Pussy-toes
<i>Anthoxanthum nitens</i> (Weber) Schouten & Veldkamp (<i>Hierochloa odorata</i> (L.) Beauv.)	Sweet Grass
<i>Aplectrum hyemale</i> (Muhl. ex Willd.) Nutt.	Puddy-root
<i>Arabis drummondii</i> A. Gray	Drummond's Rock-cress
<i>Arabis hirsuta</i> (L.) Scop var. <i>pyncocarpa</i> (Hopkins) Rollins (<i>A. pyncocarpa</i> Hopkins)	Hairy Rock-cress
<i>Arceuthobium pusillum</i> Peck	Dwarf Mistletoe
<i>Arethusa bulbosa</i> L.	Dragon's-mouth
<i>Asclepias tuberosa</i> L.	Butterfly-weed
<i>Asclepias verticillata</i> L.	Whorled Milkweed
<i>Asplenium platyneuron</i> (L.) Oakes	Ebony Spleenwort
<i>Asplenium rhizophyllum</i> L. (<i>Camptosorus rhizophyllum</i> (L.) Link)	Walking Fern
<i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L. ssp. <i>quadrivalens</i> Meyer	Tetraploid Maidenhair Spleenwort
<i>Asplenium trichomanes</i> L. ssp. <i>trichomanes</i>	Diploid Maidenhair Spleenwort
<i>Astragalus canadensis</i> L.	Canada Milk-vetch
<i>Astragalus neglectus</i> (T. & G.) Sheld. (<i>A. cooperi</i> A. Gray)	Cooper's Milk-vetch
<i>Azolla caroliniana</i> Willd.	Mosquito Fern
<i>Betula pumila</i> L. (<i>B. glandulosa</i> Michx. var. <i>glandulifera</i> (Regel) Gl.)	Dwarf Birch
<i>Betula</i> × <i>sandbergii</i> Britt. (<i>B. papyrifera</i> Marsh. × <i>pumila</i> L.)	Sandberg's Birch
<i>Bidens discoides</i> (T. & G.) Britt.	Discoid Beggarticks

<i>Bidens vulgatus</i> Greene (<i>B. frondosus</i> , p.pt.)	Common Beggarticks
<i>Botrychium lanceolatum</i> (Gmel.) Angstr.	Daisy-leaved Moonwort
<i>Botrychium minganense</i> Victorin	Mingan Moonwort
<i>Botrychium oneidense</i> (Gilb.) House	Blunt-lobed Grapefern
<i>Botrychium rugulosum</i> W.H. Wagner (<i>B. ternatum</i> , auct.)	St. Lawrence Grapefern
<i>Brachyelytrum erectum</i> (Schreb. ex Sprengel) Beauv.	Southern Bearded Shorthusk
<i>Brasenia schreberi</i> Gmel.	Water-shield
<i>Bromus latiglumis</i> (Shear) A. Hitchc. (<i>B. altissimus</i> Pursh; <i>B. purgans</i> , auct.; <i>B. pubescens</i> , auct., non Muhl. ex Willd)	Canada Brome Grass
<i>Callitriche hermaphroditica</i> L.	Water-starwort
<i>Calopogon tuberosus</i> (L.) Britt.	Grass-pink
<i>Calypso bulbosa</i> (L.) Oakes	Calypso
<i>Calystegia spithamea</i> (L.) Pursh (<i>Convolvulus spithameus</i> L.)	Low Bindweed
<i>Cardamine bulbosa</i> (Schreb.) BSP.	Spring Cress
<i>Cardamine concatenata</i> (Michx.) Schwein. (<i>Dentaria laciniata</i> Muhl.)	Cut-leaved Toothwort
<i>Cardamine parviflora</i> L. var. <i>arenicola</i> (Britt.) Schulz	Bitter-cress
<i>Cardamine pratensis</i> L.	Mayflower
<i>Cardamine xmaxima</i> (Nutt.) Wood (<i>C. concatenata</i> (Michx.) Schw. x <i>diphylla</i> (Michx.) Wood)	Large Toothwort
<i>Carex alopecoidea</i> Tuckerm.	Foxtail Sedge
<i>Carex aquatilis</i> Wahl.	Aquatic Sedge
<i>Carex arcta</i> Boott	Bear Sedge
<i>Carex atherodes</i> Sprengel	Awed Sedge
<i>Carex backii</i> Boott	Back's Sedge
<i>Carex brevior</i> (Dew.) Mack.	Short-headed Sedge
<i>Carex chordorrhiza</i> L.f.	Cord Sedge
<i>Carex concinna</i> R. Br.	Elegant Sedge
<i>Carex crawei</i> Dew.	Crawe's Sedge
<i>Carex crawfordii</i> Fern.	Crawford's Sedge
<i>Carex cryptolepis</i> Mack.	Hidden-scale Sedge
<i>Carex cumulata</i> (Bailey) Mack.	Clustered Sedge

<i>Carex debilis</i> Michx. var. rudgei Bailey	Weak Sedge
<i>Carex deflexa</i> Hornem.	Deflexed Sedge
<i>Carex echinata</i> Murr.	Prickly Sedge
<i>Carex exilis</i> Dew.	Starved Sedge
<i>Carex foenea</i> Willd. (<i>C. aenea</i> Fern.)	Copper Sedge
<i>Carex folliculata</i> L.	Long Sedge
<i>Carex formosa</i> Dew.	Handsome Sedge
<i>Carex grisea</i> Wahl. (<i>C. amphibola</i> Steudel var. <i>turgida</i> Fern.)	Gray Sedge
<i>Carex gynandra</i> Schw.	sedge
<i>Carex gynocrates</i> Wormsk. ex Drejer	Ridged Sedge
<i>Carex haydenii</i> Dew.	Cloud Sedge
<i>Carex houghtoniana</i> Torr. ex Dew.	Houghton's Sedge
<i>Carex lenticularis</i> Michx.	Flat-seeded Sedge
<i>Carex limosa</i> L.	Mud Sedge
<i>Carex livida</i> (Wahl.) Willd.	Lead Sedge
<i>Carex lucorum</i> Link	Distant Sedge
<i>Carex merritt-fernaldii</i> Mack.	Fernald's Sedge
<i>Carex molesta</i> Mack.	Troublesome Sedge
<i>Carex novae-angliae</i> Schw.	New England Sedge
<i>Carex oligosperma</i> Michx.	Few-seeded Sedge
<i>Carex ormostachya</i> Wieg.	Necklace Sedge
<i>Carex pauciflora</i> Lightf.	Few-flowered Sedge
<i>Carex prairea</i> Dew.	Prairie Sedge
<i>Carex prasina</i> Wahl.	Onion Sedge
<i>Carex richardsonii</i> R. Br.	Richardson's Sedge
<i>Carex sartwellii</i> Dew.	Sartwell's Sedge
<i>Carex scoparia</i> Willd.	Broom Sedge
<i>Carex siccata</i> Dew. (<i>C. foenea</i> , auct., non Willd.)	Dry Sedge
<i>Carex sterilis</i> Willd.	Sterile Sedge
<i>Carex sychnocephala</i> Carey	Compact Sedge
<i>Carex tenuiflora</i> Wahl.	Sparse-flowered Sedge

<i>Carex trisperma</i> Dew. var. <i>billingsii</i> Knight	Billing's Sedge
<i>Carex typhina</i> Michx.	Cat-tail Sedge
<i>Carex umbellata</i> Willd.	Umbrella Sedge
<i>Carex utriculata</i> Boott x <i>vesicaria</i> L.	hybrid sedge
<i>Carex utriculata</i> Boott (<i>C. rostrata</i> Stokes var. <i>utriculata</i> (Boott) Bailey)	Beaked Sedge
<i>Carex vaginata</i> Tausch	Ensheathed Sedge
<i>Carex woodii</i> Dew.	Wood's Sedge
<i>Caulophyllum thalictroides</i> (L.) Michx.	Southern Blue-cohosh
<i>Ceanothus americanus</i> L.	New Jersey Tea
<i>Cerastium brachypodum</i> (Engelm. ex Gray) Robins. (<i>C. nutans</i> Raf. var. <i>brachypodum</i> Engelm. ex Gray)	Nodding Chickweed
<i>Ceratophyllum echinatum</i> A. Gray	Spiny Coon-tail
<i>Chamaesyce glyptosperma</i> (Engelm.) Small (<i>Euphorbia glyptosperma</i> Engelm.)	Ridge-seeded Spurge
<i>Chenopodium capitatum</i> (L.) Aschers	Strawberry-blight
<i>Chrysosplenium americanum</i> Schwein.	Golden Saxifrage
<i>Cirsium discolor</i> L.	Pasture Thistle
<i>Cladium mariscoides</i> (Muhl.) Torr.	Twig-rush
<i>Claytonia virginica</i> L.	Virginia Spring-beauty
<i>Coeloglossum viride</i> (L.) Hartm.	Frog Orchid
<i>Comarum palustre</i> L. (<i>Potentilla palustris</i> (L.) Scop.)	Marsh Cinquefoil
<i>Corallorhiza maculata</i> (Raf.) Raf. (s.l.)	Spotted Coralroot
<i>Corallorhiza striata</i> Lindl.	Striped Coralroot
<i>Corydalis aurea</i> Willd.	Golden Corydalis
<i>Crataegus apiomorpha</i> Sarg.	Hawthorn
<i>Crataegus holmesiana</i> Ashe	Hawthorn
<i>Crataegus intricata</i> Lange	Hawthorn
<i>Crataegus irrasa</i> Sarg.	Hawthorn
<i>Crataegus succulenta</i> Link	Succulent Hawthorn
<i>Cryptogramma stelleri</i> (Gmel.) Prantl.	Slender Cliffbrake
<i>Cynoglossum virginianum</i> L. var. <i>boreale</i> (Fern.) Cooperrider (<i>C. boreale</i> Fern.)	Northern Comfrey
<i>Cyperus diandrus</i> Torr.	Two-stamened Umbrella-sedge

<i>Cyperus houghtonii</i> Torr.	Houghton's Umbrella-sedge
<i>Cyperus lupulinus</i> (Spreng.) Marcks ssp. <i>macilentus</i> (Fern.) Marcks (<i>C. filiculmis</i> , auct., non Vahl)	Slender Umbrella-sedge
<i>Cyperus odoratus</i> L. (incl. <i>C. engelmannii</i> Steudel; <i>C. ferruginescens</i> , auct., non Boeck.)	Engelmann's Umbrella-sedge
<i>Cypripedium arietinum</i> R. Br.	Rams-head Lady-slipper
<i>Dalibarda repens</i> L.	Dewdrop
<i>Deschampsia cespitosa</i> (L.) Beauv.	Tufted Hair Grass
<i>Deschampsia flexuosa</i> (L.) Trin.	Wavy Hair Grass
<i>Dichanthelium acuminatum</i> (Sw.) Gould & Clarke ssp. <i>columbianum</i> (Scribn.) Freckmann & LeLong (<i>P. sabulorum</i> Nash. p. pt.; <i>P. tsugetorum</i> Nash; <i>P. ovale</i> , auct.)	Northern Panic Grass
<i>Dichanthelium acuminatum</i> (Sw.) Gould & Clarke ssp. <i>lindheimeri</i> (Nash) Freckmann & LeLong (<i>Panicum lindheimeri</i> Nash; [<i>P. lanuginosum</i> Ell. var. <i>septentrionalis</i> (Fern.) Fern.?])	Smooth Panic Grass
<i>Dichanthelium boreale</i> (Nash) Freckmann (<i>Panicum boreale</i> Nash)	Northern Panic Grass
<i>Dichanthelium depauperatum</i> (Muhl.) Gould (<i>Panicum depauperatum</i> Muhl.)	Impoverished Panic Grass
<i>Dichanthelium latifolium</i> (L.) Harvill (<i>Panicum latifolium</i> L.)	Broad-leaved Panic Grass
<i>Dichanthelium xanthophysum</i> (A. Gray) Freckmann (<i>P. xanthophysum</i> A. Gray)	Yellow Panic Grass
<i>Diphasiastrum complanatum</i> (L.) Holub (<i>Lycopodium complanatum</i> L.)	Northern Ground-cedar
<i>Diphasiastrum tristachyum</i> (Pursh) Holub (<i>Lycopodium tristachyum</i> Pursh)	Ground-cedar
<i>Diphasiastrum xhabereri</i> (House) Holub (<i>D. digitatum</i> (A. Br.) Holub x <i>tristachyum</i> (Pursh) Holub)	hybrid Ground-cedar
<i>Diphasiastrum xzeilleri</i> (Rouy) Holub (<i>D. complanatum</i> (L.) Holub x <i>tristachyum</i> (Pursh) Holub)	hybrid Ground-cedar
<i>Diplazium pycnocarpon</i> (Spreng.) Broun (<i>Athyrium pycnocarpon</i> (Spreng.) Tidestr.)	Glade Fern
<i>Disiphora floribunda</i> (Pursh) Kartesz (<i>Potentilla fruticosa</i> auct., non L.)	Shrubby Cinquefoil
<i>Drosera intermedia</i> Hayne	Intermediate Sundew
<i>Dryopteris goldiana</i> (Hook.) A. Gray	Goldie's Woodfern
<i>Dryopteris xnickelii</i> J. Peck (<i>D. clintoniana</i> (Eat.) Dow. x <i>goldiana</i> (Hook.) A. Gray)	hybrid Woodfern
<i>Echinochloa walteri</i> (Pursh) Heller	Walter's Barnyard Grass

<i>Elatine americana</i> (Pursh) Arn. (<i>E. triandra</i> Schkr.; <i>E. rubella</i> Rydb.)	American Waterwort
<i>Eleocharis intermedia</i> Schultes	Intermediate Spike-rush
<i>Elodea nuttallii</i> (Planch.) St. John	Nuttall's Waterweed
<i>Elymus canadensis</i> L.	Canada Rye Grass
<i>Elymus ×maltei</i> Bowden (<i>E. canadensis</i> L. × <i>virginicus</i> L.)	Hybrid Rye Grass
<i>Elymus trachycaulus</i> (Link) Gould (s.l.)	Wheat Grass
<i>Elymus villosus</i> Muhl. ex Willd.	Hairy Rye Grass
<i>Elymus wiegandii</i> Fern. (<i>Elymus canadensis</i> L. var. <i>wiegandii</i> (Fern.) Bowden)	Wiegand's Wild Rye
<i>Epigaea repens</i> L.	Trailing-arbutus
<i>Epilobium palustre</i> L.	Swamp Willow-herb
<i>Epilobium strictum</i> Spreng.	Downy Willow-herb
<i>Equisetum palustre</i> L.	Marsh Horsetail
<i>Eragrostis frankii</i> C. Meyer	Frank's Love Grass
<i>Eragrostis hypnoides</i> (Lam.) BSP.	Mossy Love Grass
<i>Eriophorum chamissonis</i> C. Meyer	Chamisso's Cotton-grass
<i>Eriophorum gracile</i> Koch	Slender Cotton-grass
<i>Eriophorum tenellum</i> Nutt.	Filiform Cotton-grass
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i> L. (<i>E. spissum</i> Fern.)	Dense Cotton-grass
<i>Eriophorum virginicum</i> L.	Virginia Cotton-grass
<i>Eriophorum viridicarinatum</i> (Engelm.) Fern.	Green Cotton-grass
<i>Eriophorum ×porsildii</i> Raymond (<i>E. chamissonis</i> C. Meyer × <i>vaginatum</i> L.)	Porsild's Cotton-grass
<i>Fimbristylis autumnalis</i> (L.) R. & S.	Autumn Fimbristylis
<i>Galearis spectabilis</i> (L.) Raf.	Showy orchis
<i>Galium boreale</i> L.	Northern Bedstraw
<i>Galium labradoricum</i> (Wieg.) Wieg.	Bog Bedstraw
<i>Galium obtusum</i> Bigel.	Shore Bedstraw
<i>Geum rivale</i> L.	Water Avens
<i>Glyceria canadensis</i> (Michx.) Trin.	Canada Manna Grass
<i>Glyceria ×laxa</i> (Scribn.) Scribn (<i>G. canadensis</i> (Michx.) Trin. × <i>grandis</i> S. Wats.)	Hybrid Manna Grass

Comment [1]: t 1184019104 Since one of the parents is RS, shouldn't the hybrid be also?

<i>Glyceria melicaria</i> (Michx.) Hubb.	Long Manna Grass
<i>Glyceria septentrionalis</i> A. Hitchc.	Southern Manna Grass
<i>Gnaphalium macounii</i> Greene (<i>G. viscosum</i> auct., not HBK)	Macoun's Everlasting
<i>Goodyera pubescens</i> (Willd.) R. Br.	Downy Rattlesnake Plantain
<i>Goodyera repens</i> (L.) R.Br.	Least Rattlesnake Plantain
<i>Goodyera tessellata</i> Lodd.	Tesselated Rattlesnake Plantain
<i>Gratiola aurea</i> Pursh	Golden Hedge-hyssop
<i>Gratiola neglecta</i> Torr.	Hedge-hyssop
<i>Gymnocarpium robertianum</i> (Hoffm.) Newm.	Limestone Oak Fern
<i>Halenia deflexa</i> (Sm.) Griseb.	Spurred-gentian
<i>Hamamelis virginiana</i> L.	Witch-hazel
<i>Hedeoma hispidum</i> Pursh	Mock Pennyroyal
<i>Hedeoma pulegioides</i> (L.) Pers.	American Pennyroyal
<i>Helenium autumnale</i> L.	Sneezeweed
<i>Helianthemum canadense</i> (L.) Michx.	Frostweed
<i>Helianthus divaricatus</i> L.	Woodland Sunflower
<i>Helianthus strumosus</i> L.	Pale-leaved Sunflower
<i>Heracleum maximum</i> Bartr. (<i>H. lanatum</i> Michx)	Cow-parsnip
<i>Hieracium kalmii</i> L. var. <i>fasciculatum</i> (Pursh) Lepage	Hawkweed
<i>Hieracium kalmii</i> L. var. <i>kalmii</i> (<i>H. canadense</i> auct., non Michx.)	Kalm's Hawkweed
<i>Hieracium kalmii</i> L. var. <i>subintegrum</i> (Lepage) Lepage	Hawkweed
<i>Hieracium scabrum</i> Michx.	Rough Hawkweed
<i>Hudsonia tomentosa</i> Nutt.	Beach-heather
<i>Huperzia selago</i> (L.) Bernh. (<i>Lycopodium selago</i> L.)	Mountain Clubmoss
<i>Hydrocotyle americana</i> L.	Marsh Pennywort
<i>Hypericum boreale</i> (Britt.) Bickn. (<i>H. mutilum</i> L. ssp. <i>boreale</i> (Britt.) Gillett)	Dwarf St. John's-wort
<i>Hypericum kalmianum</i> L.	Kalm's St. John's-wort
<i>Hypericum mutilum</i> L.	Small St. John's-wort
<i>Isoetes macrospora</i> Dur. (<i>I. lacustris</i> , p. pt.)	Large-spored Quillwort

<i>Isoetes riparia</i> Engelm.	River Quillwort
<i>Isoetes ×dodgei</i> Eat. (<i>I. echinospora</i> Dur. x <i>I. riparia</i> Engelm.)	Dodge's Quillwort
<i>Isoetes ×hickeyi</i> Taylor & Luebke (<i>I. echinospora</i> Dur. x <i>I. macrospora</i> Dur.)	Hickey's Quillwort
<i>Juncus alpinoarticulatus</i> Chaix. ssp. <i>nodulosus</i> (Wahl.) Hamet-Ahti (<i>J. alpinus</i> Vill., p. pt.)	Alpine Rush
<i>Juncus articulatus</i> L.	Jointed Rush
<i>Juncus canadensis</i> J. Gay	Canada Rush
<i>Juncus greenei</i> Oakes & Tuckerm.	Green's Rush
<i>Juncus subtilis</i> E. Meyer	Creeping Rush
<i>Juncus vaseyi</i> Engelm.	Vasey's Rush
<i>Kalmia polifolia</i> Wang.	Bog Laurel
<i>Lactuca hirsuta</i> Muhl. var. <i>sanguinea</i> (Bigel.) Fern.	Hairy-lettuce
<i>Lathyrus ochroleucus</i> Hook.	Yellow Pea
<i>Lechea intermedia</i> Legg.	Pinweed
<i>Lespedeza capitata</i> Michx.	Bush-clover
<i>Leucophysalis grandiflora</i> (Hook.) Rydb. (<i>Physalis grandiflora</i> Hook.)	White Ground-cherry
<i>Listera australis</i> Lindl.	Southern Twayblade
<i>Lithospermum caroliniense</i> (Walt.) MacM.	Puccoon
<i>Littorella americana</i> Fern.	Shore-grass
<i>Lonicera villosa</i> (Michx.) R. & S.	Northern Honeysuckle
<i>Luzula acuminata</i> Raf.	Wood-rush
<i>Luzula multiflora</i> (Retz.) Lej. (<i>L. campestris</i> (L.) DC., p. pt.)	Common Wood-rush
<i>Lycopodiella inundata</i> (L.) Holub. (<i>Lycopodium inundatum</i> L.)	Bog Clubmoss
<i>Lycopodium lagopus</i> (Laest.) Zin. ex Kuz. (<i>L. clavatum</i> L. var. <i>monostachyon</i> Grev. & Hook.)	One-cone Clubmoss
<i>Lycopus asper</i> Greene	Bugleweed
<i>Lysimachia hybrida</i> Michx.	Hybrid Loosestrife
<i>Lysimachia quadrifolia</i> L.	Whorled Loosestrife
<i>Lythrum alatum</i> Pursh	Winged Loosestrife
<i>Melampyrum lineare</i> Desr.	Cow-wheat

<i>Milium effusum</i> L.	Wild Millet
<i>Minuartia michauxii</i> (Fenzl) Farw. (<i>Arenaria stricta</i> Michx.)	Rock Sandwort
<i>Moehringia lateriflora</i> (L.) Fenzl (<i>Arenaria lateriflora</i> L.)	Grove Sandwort
<i>Monarda fistulosa</i> L.	Wild Bergamot
<i>Moneses uniflora</i> (L.) A. Gray	One-flowered Wintergreen
<i>Muhlenbergia frondosa</i> (Poir.) Fern.	Wire-stem Muhlenbergia
<i>Muhlenbergia sylvatica</i> Torr. ex A. Gray	Woodland Muhlenbergia
<i>Myriophyllum verticillatum</i> L.	Whorled Water-milfoil
<i>Nemopanthus mucronatus</i> (L.) Loes.	Mountain-holly
<i>Neobeckia aquatica</i> (Eat.) Greene (<i>Armoracia lacustris</i> (A. Gray) Al-Shehba & Bates; <i>A. aquatica</i> (Eat.) Wieg.)	Lake Cress
<i>Nuphar microphylla</i> (Pers.) Fern. (<i>N. pumilum</i> , auct.)	Small Pond-lily
<i>Nuphar rubrodisca</i> (Morong) Fern. (<i>N. lutea</i> (L.) Sm. ssp. <i>rubrodisca</i> (Morong) Hellquist & Wiersema)	Red-disk Water-lily
<i>Oenothera oakesiana</i> (A. Gray) Wats. & Coult.	Oakes's Evening-primrose
<i>Ophioglossum pusillum</i> Raf. (<i>O. vulgatum</i> L. var. <i>pseudopodium</i> (Blake) Farw.)	Adder's-tongue Fern
<i>Orobanche uniflora</i> L.	Cancer-root
<i>Oryzopsis pungens</i> (Torr. ex Spreng.) Hitchc.	Sharp-leaved Mountain Rice Grass
<i>Osmorhiza longistylis</i> (Torr.) DC.	Anise-root
<i>Panax quinquefolius</i> L.	Ginseng
<i>Panax trifolius</i> L.	Dwarf Ginseng
<i>Panicum philadelphicum</i> Bernh. ex Trin. ssp. <i>gattingeri</i> (Nash) Freckmann & Long (<i>P. gattingeri</i> Nash)	Gattinger's Panic Grass
<i>Panicum tuckermanii</i> Fern. (<i>P. philadelphicum</i> Bernh. ex Trin., p. pt.)	Tuckerman's Panic Grass
<i>Persicaria arifolia</i> (L.) Harolds. (<i>Polygonum arifolium</i> L.)	Tear-thumb
<i>Persicaria hydropiperoides</i> (Michx.) J.K. Small (<i>Polygonum hydropiperoides</i> Michx.)	False Water-pepper
<i>Persicaria punctata</i> (Ell.) J. K. Small (<i>Polygonum punctatum</i> Ell.)	Water Knotweed
<i>Phragmites australis</i> (Cav.) Trin. ex Steudel var. <i>berlandieri</i> (Fourn.) C.F. Reed	Common Reed Grass
<i>Physostegia virginiana</i> (L.) Benth.	False Dragonhead

<i>Pilea fontana</i> (Lunnell) Rydb.	Clearweed
<i>Pinus banksiana</i> Lamb.	Jack Pine
<i>Platanthera blephariglottis</i> (Willd.) Lindl.	White-fringed Bog Orchid
<i>Platanthera clavellata</i> (Michx.) Luer	Club-spur Orchid
<i>Platanthera dilatata</i> (Pursh) Lindl. ex Beck	White Bog Orchid
<i>Platanthera flava</i> (L.) Lindl.	Tubercled Orchid
<i>Platanthera grandiflora</i> (Bigel.) Lindl.	Large Purple-fringed Orchid
<i>Platanthera huronensis</i> (Nutt.) Lindl. (<i>P. xmedia</i> auct., non (Rydb.) Luer)	Fragrant Green Orchid
<i>Platanthera leucophaea</i> (Nutt.) A. Gray	Prairie White-fringed Orchid
<i>Platanthera obtusata</i> (Banks ex Pursh) Lindl.	Blunt-leaved Orchid
<i>Platanthera orbiculata</i> (Pursh) Lindl.	Round-leaved Orchid
<i>Poa alsodes</i> A. Gray	Woodland Meadow Grass
<i>Poa glaucantha</i> Gaudin	Blue Meadow Grass
<i>Poa saltuensis</i> Fern. & Wieg.	Forest Meadow Grass
<i>Podostemum ceratophyllum</i> Michx.	Riverweed
<i>Pogonia ophioglossoides</i> (L.) Juss.	Rose Pogonia
<i>Polygala polygama</i> Walt.	Pink Polygala
<i>Polygala sanguinea</i> L.	Purple Milkwort
<i>Polygala verticillata</i> L.	Whorled Milkwort
<i>Polygonella articulata</i> (L.) Meisn.	Jointweed
<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L. ssp. <i>neglectum</i> (Bess.) Arcang. (<i>P. neglectum</i> Bess.)	Overlooked Knotweed
<i>Polypodium appalachianum</i> Haufler & Windham (<i>P. virginianum</i> L. forma <i>acuminatum</i> Fern.)	Appalachian Polypody
<i>Potamogeton amplifolius</i> Tuckerm.	Large-leaf Pondweed
<i>Potamogeton friesii</i> Rupr.	Fries' Pondweed
<i>Potamogeton illinoensis</i> Morong	Illinois Pondweed
<i>Potamogeton obtusifolius</i> Mert. & Koch	Blunt-leaf Pondweed
<i>Potamogeton praelongus</i> Wulf.	White-stemmed Pondweed
<i>Potamogeton vaseyi</i> Robbins	Vasey's Pondweed
<i>Potentilla arguta</i> Pursh	Tall Cinquefoil
<i>Prenanthes alba</i> L.	Rattlesnake-root
<i>Prenanthes racemosa</i> Michx.	Smooth White-lettuce

<i>Proserpinaca palustris</i> L.	Mermaid-weed
<i>Prunus americana</i> Marsh.	American Plum
<i>Prunus pumila</i> L. var. <i>depressa</i> (Pursh) Bean	Low Sand Cherry
<i>Prunus susquehanae</i> Willd. (<i>P. pumila</i> , p. pt.)	Sand Cherry
<i>Pterospora andromedea</i> Nutt.	Pinesap
<i>Pycnanthemum virginianum</i> (L.) Dur. & Jack.	Mountain-mint
<i>Pyrola americana</i> Sweet (<i>P. rotundifolia</i> L. var. <i>americana</i> (Sw.) Fern.)	Round-leaved Pyrola
<i>Pyrola minor</i> L.	Small Shinleaf
<i>Quercus alba</i> L.	White Oak
<i>Ranunculus cymbalaria</i> Pursh	Seaside Buttercup
<i>Ranunculus pensylvanicus</i> L.f.	Hairy Buttercup
<i>Ranunculus hispidus</i> Michx. var. <i>caricetorum</i> (Greene) Duncan (<i>R. septentrionalis</i> Poir.)	Northern Crowfoot
<i>Rhynchospora alba</i> (L.) Vahl	White Beak-rush
<i>Rosa palustris</i> Marsh.	Swamp Rose
<i>Rubus pensilvanicus</i> Poir.	Bramble
<i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i> L. var. <i>laciniata</i>	Cut-leaved Coneflower
<i>Rumex salicifolius</i> Weinm. (<i>R. triangulivalvis</i> (Dans.) Rech.f.; <i>R. mexicanus</i> Meiss.)	Willow Dock
<i>Sagittaria cuneata</i> Sheld.	Arrowhead
<i>Salix candida</i> Flugge	Hoary Willow
<i>Salix pedicellaris</i> Pursh	Bog Willow
<i>Salix pyrifolia</i> Anderss.	Balsam Willow
<i>Salix serissima</i> (Bailey) Fern.	Autumn Willow
<i>Samolus valerandi</i> L.	Water-pimpernel
<i>Sanicula trifoliata</i> L.	Three-leaved Snakeroot
<i>Sarracenia purpurea</i> L.	Pitcher-plant
<i>Saururus cernuus</i> L.	Lizard-tail
<i>Scheuchzeria palustris</i> L.	Bog Nut-grass
<i>Schizachyrium scoparium</i> (Michx.) Nees (<i>Andropogon scoparius</i> Michx.)	Little Bluestem
<i>Schoenoplectus acutus</i> (Muhl. ex Bigel.) Love & Love (<i>Scirpus acutus</i> (Sm.) Hartm.)	Great Bulrush

<i>Schoenoplectus heterochaetus</i> (Chase) Sojak (<i>Scirpus heterochaetus</i> Chase)	Slender Bulrush
<i>Scirpus pedicellatus</i> Fern.	Pediced Bulrush
<i>Scrophularia lanceolata</i> Pursh	Figwort
<i>Selaginella eclipses</i> Buck (<i>S. apoda</i> (L.) Fern., p. pt.)	Meadow Spikemoss
<i>Selaginella rupestris</i> (L.) Spring	Rock Spikemoss
<i>Senecio aureus</i> L.	Golden Groundsel
<i>Sicyos angulatus</i> L.	Bur-cucumber
<i>Sisyrinchium angustifolium</i> Mill.	Blue-eyed grass
<i>Solidago puberula</i> Nutt.	Downy Goldenrod
<i>Sorghastrum nutans</i> (L.) Nash	Indian Grass
<i>Sparganium americanum</i> Nutt.	American Bur-reed
<i>Sparganium androcladum</i> (Engelm.) Morong	Branching Bur-reed
<i>Sparganium fluctuans</i> (Morong) Robins.	Floating Bur-reed
<i>Sparganium natans</i> L. (<i>S. minimum</i> (Hartm.) Fries)	Small Bur-reed
<i>Spiranthes casei</i> Catling & Cruise	Case's Ladies-tresses
<i>Spiranthes lucida</i> (H.H.Eat.) Ames	Shining Ladies-tresses
<i>Spiranthes romanzoffiana</i> Cham.	Hooded Ladies-tresses
<i>Spirodela polyrrhiza</i> (L.) Schleid.	Large Duckweed
<i>Sporobolus compositus</i> (Poir.) Merr. (<i>Sporobolus asper</i> (Michx.) Kunth)	Dropseed
<i>Sporobolus heterolepis</i> (A. Gray) A. Gray	Prairie Dropseed
<i>Stachys pilosa</i> Nutt.	Hedge-nettle
<i>Staphylea trifolia</i> L.	Bladdernut
<i>Stellaria borealis</i> Bigel (<i>S. calycantha</i> , auct.)	Northern Stitchwort
<i>Stellaria longifolia</i> Muhl.	Long-leaved Chickweed
<i>Streptopus amplexifolius</i> (L.) DC.	Twisted-stalk
<i>Symphyotrichum boreale</i> (Torr. & Gray) Nesom (<i>Aster borealis</i> (T. & G.) Prov.; <i>A. junciformis</i> Rydb.)	Rush Aster
<i>Symphyotrichum ericoides</i> (L.) Nesom (<i>Aster ericoides</i> L.; <i>Virgulus ericoides</i> (L.) Rev. & Keen)	Heath Aster
<i>Symphyotrichum ontarione</i> (Wieg.) Nesom (<i>Aster ontarionis</i> Wieg.; <i>A. lateriflorus</i> (L.) Britt., p.pt.)	Ontario Aster

<i>Symplocarpus foetidus</i> (L.) Nutt.	Skunk-cabbage
<i>Teucrium canadense</i> L.	Germander
<i>Thalictrum confine</i> Fern. (<i>T. venulosum</i> Trel. var. <i>confine</i> (Fern.) Boivin)	Western Meadow-rue
<i>Torreyochloa fernaldii</i> (A. Hitchc.) Church	Fernald's Manna Grass
<i>Torreyochloa pallida</i> (Torr.) Church	Pale Manna Grass
<i>Toxicodendron radicans</i> (L.) Kuntze (<i>Rhus radicans</i> L. ssp. <i>negundo</i> (Greene) McNeill)	Climbing Poison-ivy
<i>Trichophorum alpinum</i> (L.) Pers. (<i>Scirpus hudsonianus</i> (Michx.) Fern.)	Woolly Club-rush
<i>Triglochin maritimum</i> L.	Arrow-grass
<i>Triglochin palustre</i> L.	Arrow-grass
<i>Trisetum spicatum</i> (L.) Richter (incl. <i>T. triflorum</i> (Bigel.) A. & D. Löve)	False Oats
<i>Utricularia cornuta</i> Michx.	Horned Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia geminiscapa</i> Benj.	Twinned Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia intermedia</i> Hayne	Flat-leaved Bladderwort
<i>Utricularia minor</i> L.	Lesser Bladderwort
<i>Uvularia sessilifolia</i> L.	Small Bellwort
<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i> Ait.	Large Cranberry
<i>Valeriana sitchensis</i> Bong. ssp. <i>uliginosa</i> (T. & G.) Mey. (<i>V. uliginosa</i> (T. & G.) Rydb.)	Marsh Valerian
<i>Verbena simplex</i> Lehm.	Narrow-leaved Vervain
<i>Verbena stricta</i> Vent.	Hoary Vervain
<i>Veronica anagallis-aquatica</i> L. (<i>V. catenata</i> Penn; <i>V. comosa</i> Richter)	Water Speedwell
<i>Viburnum dentatum</i> L. var. <i>lucidum</i> Ait. (<i>V. recognitum</i> Marsh.)	Southern Arrow-wood
<i>Vicia americana</i> Muhl.	Purple Vetch
<i>Viola adunca</i> Sm.	Early Violet
<i>Viola lanceolata</i> L.	Lance-leaved Violet
<i>Viola rostrata</i> Pursh	Long-spurred Violet
<i>Viola sagittata</i> Ait. var. <i>ovata</i> (Nutt.) T. & G. (<i>V. fimbriatula</i> Sm.)	Northern Downy Violet
<i>Viola selkirkii</i> Pursh	Great-spurred Violet
<i>Woodsia ilvensis</i> (L.) R. Br.	Rusty Woodsia

<i>Woodsia oregana</i> D.C. Eat. ssp. <i>cathcartiana</i> (Robins.) Wind.	Cathcart's Woodsia
<i>Woodwardia virginica</i> (L.) Sm.	Virginia Chain Fern
<i>Zannichellia palustris</i> L.	Horned Pondweed
<i>Zigadenus elegans</i> Pursh ssp. <i>glaucus</i> (Nutt.) Hult. (<i>Z. glaucus</i> Nutt.)	White Camas
<i>Zizania aquatica</i> L.	Southern Wild Rice
<i>Zizia aurea</i> (L.) Koch	Golden Alexanders

APPENDIX 3: Regionally Significant taxa locations

A number of the site location names are unofficial, may no longer exist and/ or are listed in documentation that may not be widely published (e.g. NESS reports - Region of Ottawa-Carleton 1997). Accordingly, the following alphabetically lists all of the site names mentioned herein and provides a UTM Grid reference point to the approximate centre of each location. A listing of the number of Regionally Significant taxa recorded from each of these sites is also provided.

Site name	No of Significant Species	Location description (including NESS number, where appropriate)	UTM Grid Reference (1:50,000 NTS maps - NAD 83)
8th Line North	3	NESS 25 ; 5.5 km N of Metcalfe, Osgoode	31G/6 615145
Airbase Woods	5	Ottawa River shore west of National Aviation Museum, Ottawa	31G/5 509344
Airport Parkway	1	NESS 105 ; Blossom Park, Gloucester to Windsor Park, Ottawa	31G/5 212490
Albion Wetland	56	NESS 100 ; Abion Road S of Leitrim Road, Gloucester	31G/5 525175
Albion Road South	1	NESS 96 ; SW of Johnsons Corners, Gloucester	31G/5 525125
Anderson Road	5	NESS 86 ; South of Highway 417 by Anderson Road, Gloucester	31G/5 600230
Andrew Haydon Park	5	recreational park & natural shoreline at Ottawa River, Nepean	31G/5 360225
Antrim	8	woodlots in vicinity of settlement, West Carleton	31 F/8 037245
Antrim Black Maple ANSI	4	NESS 542 ; Hanson Side Road woodland, West Carleton	31 F/8 00230
Barnsdale Woodland	1	NESS 507 ; upland forest area 5 km west of Manotick in Nepean	31G/4 405075
Barrhaven	2	residential area, central Nepean	31G/5 403142
Baskins Beach	8	Ottawa River hamlet, West Carleton	31 F/8 215365
Baxter Conservation Area	7	Rideau River shore south of Kars, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 505940
Baxters Corners	1	NESS 429 ; woodland complex 6 kms northwest of North Gower, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 385030
Bear Brook	2	creek valley in vicinity of Carlsbad Springs, Cumberland	31G/6 670250
Beechwood	4	cemetery and urban area, Manor Park	31G/5 480330
Bell High School Woods	2	woodland and swamp complex, Lynwood Village, Nepean	31G/5 363192

Billings Bridge	9	lost or remnant woodlands and rivershore habitat along Rideau River	31G/5 473263
Billings Bridge Islands ESA	2	former Ottawa Ecologically Sensitive Area; islands and adjacent Rideau River shore, Billings Bridge	31G/5 467263
Brassils Creek	4	stream crossing Dwyer Hill Road in southern Rideau Tp.	31G/4 336850
Britannia	5	residential area and urban park south of Lac Deschenes Ottawa River, Ottawa	31G/5 375235
Britannia Bay	6	NESS 512: shoreline and river bottom at Lac Deschenes, Ottawa River, Ottawa	31G/5 368230
Britannia Conservation Area	42	NESS 513: upland and wetland complex along Ottawa River at Deschenes Rapids, Ottawa	31G/5 380245
Bruce Pit	4	upland woods, regenerating meadow and sand barren complex between West Hunt Club Road and Baseline Road, Nepean	31G/5 385190
Buchans Bay	3	inlet of Ottawa River, West Carleton	31 F/8 135385
Buchans Bay West	4	NESS 522: woodland area west of Buchans Bay, Ottawa River, West Carleton	31 F/8 120390
Burnt Lands	34	NESS 406: upland alar and woodland area, West Carleton	31 F/8 110120
Burritts Rapids	8	Rideau River village and adjacent Dwyer Hill Road, southern Rideau Tp.	31 B/13 372812
Cardinal Creek	3	NESS 46: creek valley into Ottawa River, Orleans	31G/6 635365
Carleton University	1	north side of Rideau River between Rideau Canal and Bronson Avenue	31G/5 455260
Carlsbad Springs	1	village along Bear Brook, Gloucester	31G/6 640240
Carlsbad Springs Southwest	10	NESS 88: north of Highway 417, Gloucester/ Cumberland	31G/6 655225
Carlsbad Springs East	3	NESS 73: woodland northeast of Carlsbad Springs, Cumberland	31G/6 683235
Cambrian Road	3	NESS 508: woodland complex by Highway 416 s kms south of Barrhaven, Nepean	31G/4 405105
Carp Airport	2	NESS 413: woodland area south of airport, West Carleton	31 F/8 195175
Carp Hills	22	NESS 538: extensive granitic-based upland between Kanata (March Road) and Morris Island, West Carleton	31 F/8 150270
Carp	1	village along Carp River, West Carleton	31 F/8 190220

Carriere Street Woods	1	urban woodlot in central Orleans, Gloucester	31G/5 588349
Carsonby	2	vicinity of village in Rideau Township	31G/4 435025
Champlain Bridge	23	Ottawa River rapids, islands and adjacent woodlands, Westboro	31G/5 408284
Chapel Hill Forest	2	ravine forest of central tributary of Bilberry Creek, Orleans, Gloucester	31G/5 577337
Chaudiere Rapids	5	Ottawa River rapids and adjacent woodlands, Ottawa West	31G/5 4416294
Church Woods	1	woodland at Old Innes Road - Innes Bypass intersection, Blackburn Hamlet, Gloucester	31G/5 575318
Conroy Woods	2	low woodland and wetland area, Heron Gate, Gloucester	31G/5 495245
Constance Bay Sand Hills	39	NESS 521 (in part): upland woods and sand barrens, northern West Carleton	31 F/8 150390
Constance Bay Shores	12	NESS 521 (in part): beach and emergent shore, northern West Carleton	31 F/9 160390
Constance Creek	6	NESS 517 : creek flowing northward into Constance Bay, West Carleton	31 F/8 190340
Constance Lake	4	NESS 517 : largest inland lake in Ottawa along Constance Creek, West Carleton	31G/5 230290
Cooper Hill Road South	1	NESS 29 : woodland 4 km NE of Metcalfe, Osgoode	31G/6 635135
Core Park	2	wooded parkland, eastern Barrhaven, Nepean	31G/5 420145
Corkery	7	NESS 409 : centered on Corkery Creek E of Corkery hamlet	31 F/8 145150
Cranberry Creek	3	tributary of Rideau River west of Kars, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 465925
Crown Point	7	beach area along Ottawa River, West Carleton	31 F/9 110405
Crystal Bay Woods	1	NESS 515 : SW of Carling Ave/ Moodie Drive intersection, Nepean	31G/5 325215
Crystal Bay	4	Ottawa River shore (Beatty Point) and adjacent upland, Nepean	31G/5 330230
Cumberland	3	Ottawa River shore and adjacent woodlands near former village, Cumberland	31G/11 690400
Deschenes Lookout ESA	11	former Ottawa Ecologically Sensitive Area; aquatic site east of parking area, Ottawa River Parkway	31G/5 391253
DND Woods	5	woodland area in Orleans, Gloucester	31G/5 573330

Dows Swamp	1	wetland at Carleton University site, Ottawa South (destroyed)	31G/5 455265
Duck Islands	12	islands and adjacent aquatic habitat in Ottawa River, Gloucester	31G/5 530353
Dunrobin	1	vicinity of village in West Carleton	31 F/8 200300
Dwyer Hill	5	vicinity of village along Dwyer Hill Road, Goulbourn	31G/4 255975
Edwards	4	NESS 27: woodland southwest of Edwards, Osgoode	31G/6 630175
Elmhurst Street Woods	4	urban woodland in Britannia Heights	31G/5 383231
Emmett Road	1	NESS 50: woodland in Beckett Creek headwaters, Cumberland	31G/6 725370
Experimental Farm, Ottawa	1	agricultural research area, Ottawa	31G/5 440260
Fallowfield	1	vicinity of hamlet in Nepean	31G/5 350125
Fernbank Wetland	1	wetland complex on limestone plain southwest of Stittsville	31G/4 280100
Findlay Creek Wetland	3	NESS 93: stream and wetland complex southeast of Leitrim, Gloucester	31G/5 580200
Fitzroy Harbour	8	vicinity of Ottawa River village at mouth of Mississippi River, West Carleton	31 F/8 050360
Fitzroy Provincial Park	27	NESS 524 (in part): provincial park (and adjacent Helen Is.) on Ottawa River at junction with Mississippi River, West Carleton	31 F/8 040375
Forestglen Park	4	westernmost branch of Bilberry Creek in Chapel Hill, Gloucester	31G/5 573336
French Hill Creek	4	NESS 52: wetland and forest 3 km east of French Hill village, Cumberland	31G/6 735354
French Hill Swamp	7	NESS 51: swamp forest 2 km south of Beckett Creek, Cumberland	31G/6 740370
Galetta	1	Mississippi River at Galetta Village, West Carleton	31 F/8 020310
Grainger Side Road	2	woodland/ alvar complex by Highway 417, West Carleton	31 F/8 058222
Greely	1	vicinity of village, Osgoode	31G/5 560120
Greely East	1	NESS 21: woodland area east of Greely, Osgoode	31G/5 575140
Greely West	3	NESS 17: woodland area northwest of Greely, Osgoode	31G/5 540140

Green Island, Rideau River	1	alluvial island by mouth of Rideau River, New Edinburgh (site destroyed)	31G/5 463319
Greens Creek Conservation Area	9	NESS 114: valley of Ottawa River tributary, Gloucester	31G/5 455325
Harwood Plain	5	woodland area 1 km north of Harwood Plain settlement, Kanata	31G/5 255262
Hazeldean Woods Park	1	swamp and upland woodland in Katamvik, Kanata	31G/5 301172
Hearts Desire Woods	1	woodland and rivershore north of Jock River by Rideau River, Nepean	31G/5 445122
Herberts Corners Bog	10	NESS 20: 2 km N of Herberts Corners, Osgoode	31G/4 555085
Heron Gate Woods	1	urban woodland area in southeastern Ottawa	31G/5 495245
Highway 44	1	NESS 412: between March Road (formerly Hwy 44) and McGee Side Road W from Highway 417, West Carleton	31 F/8 180175
Highway 7, Dwyer Hill	3	woodland, meadow and quarry near Dwyer Hill Road, Goulbourn	31 F/1 190065
Highway 7 North	12	NESS 419: extensive upland area (excluding Poole Creek Wetland Complex) west of Stittsville and north of Highway 7, Goulbourn/ West Carleton	31G/4 230000
Hope Cloutier Park (Ravine Park)	1	urban park along tributary of Carp River in Glen Cairn, Kanata	31G/5 316161
Horseshoe Bay	9	small Ottawa River bay east of Constance Bay, West Carleton	31 F/8 179377
Hospital Woods	1	Woodland area northeast of General Hospital main campus, Alta Vista	31G/5 495280
Hunt Club Creek	5	stream corridor and headwater woods from Macdonald-Cartier International Airport to Rideau River, Gloucester	31G/5 455208
Huntley Wetland	7	wetland along Highway 7, west of Stittsville, Goulbourn	31G/4 217080
Huntley Creek	1	Carp River tributary from Manion Corners through Huntley, West Carleton	31G/5 245175
Jinkinson Road	4	woodlands and alvar 6.5 km SW of Stittsville, Goulbourn	31G/4 22083
Kars	2	Rideau River at Kars, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 495000
Kinburn	2	vicinity of village along Kinburn Road, West Carleton	31 F/8 070270

Kinburn Clay Plain Woods	6	NESS 533: 2 km E of Kinburn along E side John Shaw Road, West Carleton	31 F/8 090270
Lanark Black Maple Woods	1	creek valley 2 km northeast of Pakenham, West Carleton	31 F/8 223004
<i>Leitrim Wetland - see Albion Wetland</i>			
Leitrim	3	vicinity of village along Bank Street (Highway 31), Gloucester	31G/5 530199
Lemieux Islands	3	shore and adjacent aquatic habitat of Ottawa River Islands at Little Chaudiere Rapids	31G/5 430294
Limestone Road	3	NESS 536: woodland and alvar north of Kinburn Road along Limestone Road, West Carleton	31 F/8 095325
Little's Woods	2	NESS 10: woodland south of Springhill Road 4 km southeast of Metcalfe, Osgoode	31 F/3 645046
Loggers Way Woods	1	outcrop and woodland north of Kinburn, West Carleton	31 F/8 047285
Long Swamp	34	NESS 407: wetland forest in Cody Creek headwaters, Goulbourn/ West Carleton	31 F/1 170090
MacSkimming Woods	6	NESS 41: woodland 1.5 km east of Becketts Creek, Cumberland	31G/11 735395
Magladry Road South	16	NESS 62: extensive woodland 4 km south of Sarsfield, Cumberland	31G/6 750285
Manion Corners	2	vicinity of settlement, West Carleton	31 F/8 165120
Manotick	3	woodlands west from town, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 450080
Manotick ANSI	2	NESS 504: woodlots north and south of Century Road, Manotick, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 460065
Manotick Station	2	vicinity of hamlet, Osgoode	31G/5 510117
Manotick Station South	3	NESS 15: woodland south of Manotick Station, Osgoode	31G/4 510100
Marathon West	1	NESS 405: south of Highway 417 between Panmure and March Roads, West Carleton	31 F/8 125185
Marathon Forest	17	NESS 404: N of Highway 417 between Grants SR and Vaughn Road ca 4 km SW of of Marathon Village	31 F/8 095215
Marlborough Forest	78	NESS 422: (including Richmond and Phragmites fens, Munster Road Bog, Flood Road alvar, Paden Road Alvar, Cedar Grove Trail, Brassils Creek) - extensive woodland and wetland complex south of Richmond, Goulbourn/ Rideau Tp.	31G/4 355955

Marshall Bay	7	NESS 527: woodland and Ottawa River shore at Mississippi River mouth, West Carleton	31 F/8 985322
McCarthy Road ESA	2	former Ottawa Ecologically Sensitive Area; urban woodlot south of Mooneys Bay, Ottawa	31G/5 470225
Mer Bleue Conservation Area	73	NESS 110: extensive peatland and upland south of Blackburn Hamlet, Gloucester	31G/6 610280
Merivale	3	woodland west of Merivale, Nepean	31G/5 425195
Metcalfe North	4	NESS 24: woodland north of Metcalfe, Osgoode	31G/3 610100
Metcalfe	2	vicinity of village, Osgoode	31G/3 630090
Montfort Woods	2	urban woodlot east of Aviation Parkway by Montfort Hospital	31G/5 499329
Moore's Corners	1	NESS 541: woodland and wetland area 5 kms northwest of North Gower	31G/4 390000
Morgan's Grant Woods	1	urban park in Morgan's Grant, Kanata	31G/5 270220
Morris Island	33	NESS 526: (including Laverne Point, Laverne Bay, Morris island CA, Mississippi Snye and Chats Dam) - extensive upland and wetland complex at Ottawa River, West Carleton	31 F/8 025327
Mud Creek	1	tributary of Green Creek south of Blackburn Hamlet, Gloucester	31G/5 555300
Mud Pond	25	NESS 516 (in part): between Riddell Drive and Kirwin Road, Kanata	31G/5 265275
Navan	3	woodlands in vicinity of village, Cumberland	31G/6 665295
North Osgoode Complex	4	NESS 23: woodland area southeast of Greely, Osgoode	31G/5 590120
North Gower	5	woodlots in vicinity of village, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 440980
North Castor River	5	NESS 28: valley along tributary of Castor River, Gloucester	31G/6 650140
NRC Woods	1	large urban woodland around NRC/ CSIS complex in Carson Grove, Ottawa	31G/5 517317
NW Vernon	1	NESS 7: woodland 1.5 km northwest of Vernon, Osgoode	31G/3 010620
O'Toole Road	2	NESS 48: woodland complex northwest of Cardinal Creek, Cumberland	31G/6 665375
Ont. Land Corp	31	NESS 83: south of Highway 417 between Anderson Rd and Boundary Road, Gloucester	31G/5 575225
Osgoode	1	vicinity of village, Osgoode	31G/4 520990

Osgoode Swamp	18	NESS 6: south from Greely, Osgoode	31G/4 560040
Ottawa West	1	western portion of urban core of Ottawa	31G/5 400220
Pana Road	4	NESS 34: woodland 3 km east of Metcalfe, Osgoode	31G/6 650110
Panmure Alvar	9	NESS 402: extensive alvar and forest area 3 km west of Panmure settlement, West Carleton	31 F/8 040190
Petrie Islands	25	NESS 47 (in part): alluvial Ottawa River islands and associated wetlands, Gloucester	31G/6 610380
Pine Grove Forest	16	NESS 102: extensive woodland and wetland area 3 km north of Leitrim	31G/5 530230
Pinecrest Creek	1	small creek and adjacent woodland between Britannia Heights and Whitehaven, Ottawa	31G/5 385233
Pinhey Forest	11	NESS 511: woodland area in Merivale Gardens, Nepean	31G/5 435195
Pleasant Park Woods ESA	3	former Ottawa Ecologically Sensitive Area; urban woodlot in Alta Vista, Ottawa	31G/5 493267
Poole Creek wetland complex	9	composite of Upper and Lower Poole Creek and North Goulbourn Wetlands, Stittsville	31G/4 255115
Queenswood Forest	3	NESS 47 (in part): woodland along Ottawa River shore, Orleans	31G/5 605377
Queenswood Heights Wetland	2	minor tributary of Ottawa River, Orleans	31G/5 598352
Ramsayville	1	vicinity of settlement, southwest of Mer Bleue, Gloucester	31G/5 555250
<i>Regional Forest - see Marlborough Forest</i>			
Rideau Carleton Woodland	1	low woodland and wetland area east of racetrack, Gloucester	31G/5 535165
Rideau River Provincial Park	1	Rideau River shoreline 1 km northeast of Becketts Landing, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 470895
Rideau River (Alta Vista)	1	rivershore in northern Alta Vista	31G/5 477280
Rideau Third Line	1	NESS 503: woodland 3 km north of North Gower, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 435005
Riverside Park	2	NESS 516: Ottawa River shore ca. 4 km NE of Harwood Plain, Kanata	31G/5 277287
Rockcliffe	6	vicinity of village, Rockcliffe Park	31G/5 470330
Rockcliffe Park ESA	8	former Ottawa Ecologically Sensitive Area; Ottawa Rivershore cliff and forest area, Rockcliffe Park	31G/5 461330
Rothbourne Road	1	NESS 305: E of Highway 7, N of Hazeldean Road, W of Stittsville, Goulbourn	31G/5 245120

Sarsfield	1	vicinity of village, Cumberland	31G/6 730320
Severn Street woods	1	urban woodland in Queensway Terrace North, Ottawa	31G/5 387227
Shirleys Bay (Shirleys Brook)	46	NESS 516 (in part): including Innis Point, Shirleys Brook, Watts Creek - extensive Ottawa River wetland and forest complex, Kanata/ Nepean	31G/5 275255
South March Highlands	40	NESS 539: extensive forest and outcrop complex, Kanata	31G/5 260200
South Castor River West	1	NESS 11: 5.5 km SSE of Metcalfe, Osgoode	31G/3 660045
South Gloucester	41	NESS 95: forest and woodland escarpment complex northeast of South Gloucester settlement, Gloucester	31G/5 565155
<i>Springhill Bog - see Osgoode Swamp</i>			
Springhill	1	NESS 9: 3.5 km south of Metcalfe, Osgoode	31G/3 625048
Stanleys Corners West	1	NESS 310: woodland southwest of Stanleys Corners, Goulbourn	31G/4 285085
Stillwater Creek	7	creek corridor into Ottawa River at Crystal Beach, Nepean	31G/5 353218
Stittsville West	5	NESS 306: southwest of Stittsville to Jinkinson Road, Goulbourn	31G/5 250090
Stittsville	10	woodlands in vicinity of village, Goulbourn	31G/5 285125
Stony Swamp CA	70	NESS 509: extensive woodland and wetland headwaters complex, northern Nepean	31G/5 350160
Third Line West Carleton Woodlot	2	Ness 529: complex of small woodlots by Hwy 417 Mississippi River bridge, West Carleton	31 F/8 005265
Torbolton Ridge Road	4	NESS 523: extensive forest and outcrop area 3 km northeast of Fitzroy Harbour, West Carleton	31 F/8 090380
Upper Jock River	7	wetlands along tributary of Rideau River downstream of Richmond, Goulbourn	31G/4 365080
Upper Dwyer Hill Woods	3	NESS 529: Upper Dwyer Hill Road 1 km northwest of Mississippi River, West Carleton	31 F/8 005265
Vanier	1	urban woodlot by Beechwood Cemetery, Vanier	31G/5 482326
Vars East	27	NESS 76: extensive woodland immediately east of Vars, Cumberland	31G/6 670230
Vars West	18	NESS 79: extensive woodland immediately west of Vars, Cumberland	31G/6 680220

Vernon Woods	3	NESS 8: woodland immediately west of Vernon, Osgoode	31G/3 430000
Vincent Massey Park	10	urban upland and swamp forest complex along Rideau River, Ottawa South	31G/5 457256
Wattersons Corners	1	1.5 km south of settlement, Rideau Tp.	31G/4 458049
West Osgoode Wetland	3	NESS 5: southeast of Manotick in eastern Osgoode	31G/4 525045
Westboro Beach	2	Ottawa River shore at Kitchissippi Point, Westboro	31G/5 403271
Woodlawn	1	woodlot north of village, West Carleton	31 F/8 145345
Woodridge	4	Ottawa River shore near Quyon ferry, West Carleton	31 F/9 402045

Literature and Document References

The following includes representative literature and reports (publicly filed inventory reports) which review floristic data for the City of Ottawa (former Region of Ottawa-Carleton) since 1970. The list excludes references discussing single sites, species or populations when they are also covered by other more comprehensive treatments and/ or are represented by voucher specimens in the herbaria examined for City of Ottawa material (TRT, DAO, Dfb, CAN).

Argus, G. W. et al. 1982-1987. *Atlas of the Rare Vascular Plants of Ontario, Parts 1 - 4.* Botany Division, National Museum of Natural Sciences, Ottawa.

[Boyd, B. and D. G. Cuddy]. 1984. *Constance Bay Sand Hills Vegetation Study.* Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources, Huntsville.

Britton, D. M. and D. F. Brunton. 1989. A New *Isoetes* Hybrid (*Isoetes echinospora x riparia*) for Canada. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 67: 2995-3002.

Brownell, V. R. and C. S. Blaney. 1997. *Summary natural areas reports for natural areas west of Rideau River (500 series).* Planning and Development Approvals Department Report 28-08d, Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Ottawa.

Brownell, V. and M. H. Larson. 1995. *An evaluation framework for natural areas in the Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, volume 1.* Planning and Property Services Dept., Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Ottawa.

Brunton, D. F. 1980. *An Ecological Inventory of the Stony Swamp Conservation Area, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario.* Conservation Studies 5, National Capital Commission, Ottawa.

Brunton, D. F. 1980. *An Ecological Inventory of the Shirleys Bay Study Area, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario.* Conservation Studies 1, National Capital Commission, Ottawa.

Brunton, D. F. 1983. *An Ecological Inventory of the Green's Creek Sector, National Capital Commission Greenbelt, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario.* Conservation Studies 15, National Capital Commission, Ottawa.

Brunton, D. F. 1984. *The Vegetation and Flora of the Mer Bleue Conservation Area, National Capital Commission Greenbelt, Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario.* Conservation Studies 22, National Capital Commission, Ottawa.

Brunton, D. F. 1985. Recent Significant Plant Records from the Ottawa District, Part I: Clubmoss Family to Sedge Family, Part II: Pickerelweed Family to Bean Family; Part III: Wood-sorrel Family to Composite Family. *Trail & Landscape* 19: 27-47; 96-112; 155-175.

Brunton, D. F. 1986. *A Life Science Inventory of the Burnt Lands, Lanark County/ Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Ontario.* [Unpublished report, Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources], Daniel Brunton Consulting Services, Ottawa.

Brunton, D. F. 1992. *Natural Environment Inventory of the Kanata Lakes Study Area, Kanata, Ontario.* [Unpublished report], Daniel Brunton Consulting Services, Ottawa.

Brunton, D. F. 1992. *South March Highlands Study Area: Natural Environment Assessment.* [Unpublished report], Daniel Brunton Consulting Services, Ottawa.

Brunton, D. F. 1993. *Ecologically Significant Areas (ESAs) Within the City of Ottawa.* [Unpublished report, City of Ottawa], Daniel Brunton Consulting Services, Ottawa.

Brunton, D. F. 1997. *Summary natural areas reports for natural areas west of Rideau River (500 series).* Planning and Development Approvals Department Report 28-08d, Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Ottawa.

- Brunton, D. F. 1997.** White Oak (*Quercus alba*) in southeastern Ontario and the Ottawa District. *Trail & Landscape* 31: 100-108.
- Brunton, D. F. 1998.** *Distributionally significant vascular plants of the Region of Ottawa-Carleton*. Planning and Development Approvals Department Report #28-09, Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Ottawa.
- Brunton, D. F. 1999.** *Natural environment inventory and interpretive concepts assessment of the Petrie Islands study area*. [Unpublished report for City of Cumberland], Daniel Brunton Consulting Services, Ottawa.
- Brunton, D. F. 2004.** *Vascular flora of the National Capital Greenbelt (2003)*. Capital Land and Parks, National Capital Commission, Ottawa.
- Brunton, D. F. and D. M. Britton. 1999.** Quillworts (*Isoetes*) of the Ottawa District. *Trail & Landscape* 33: 131-136.
- Brunton, D. F. and B. M. Di Labio. 1997.** The flora of Ottawa River emergent beaches. *Trail & Landscape* 31: 109-123.
- Catling, P. M., A. Sinclair and D. Cuddy. 2002.** Plant community composition and relationships of disturbed and undisturbed alvar woodland. *The Canadian Field-Naturalist* 116: 571-579.
- Darbyshire, S. 1982.** Some Additions and Annotations to the Checklist of Vascular Plants of the Ottawa District. *Trail & Landscape* 16: 214-220.
- Darbyshire, S. 1987.** More on the Bladdernut Shrub. *Trail & Landscape* 21: 26-28.
- Darbyshire, S. 1990.** *Conyza ramosissima*, another new weed in the Ottawa District. *Trail & Landscape* 24: 94-98.
- Darbyshire, S. and J. Cayouette. 1994.** Identification of the species in the *Panicum capillare* complex (Poaceae) from eastern Canada and adjacent New York State. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 73: 333-348.
- Darbyshire, S. J., M. J. Oldham and D. A. Sutherland. 1987.** Some New and Interesting Vascular Plants in the Ottawa District. *Trail & Landscape* 21: 135-136.
- Darbyshire, S. and S. Thomson. 2004.** Mosquito Fern in Ottawa. *Trail & Landscape* 38: 21-23.
- Dickson, H. L. and S. J. Darbyshire. 1979.** *Biological Inventory of 23 Areas in the Ottawa Region* (Two Volumes). National Capital Commission, Ottawa.
- Dobson, I. and P. M. Catling. 1983.** Pondweeds (*Potamogeton*) of the Ottawa District. *Trail & Landscape* 17: 79-99.
- Dore, W. G. 1959.** *Grasses of the Ottawa District*. Publication 1049, Research Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, Ottawa.
- Dore, W. G. and J. McNeill. 1980.** *Grasses of Ontario*. Research Monograph 26, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa.
- Dugal, A. 1982.** Bog Bedstraw (*Galium labradoricum*) in Ottawa District Fens. *Trail & Landscape* 16: 126-130.
- Dugal, A. 1989.** South Gloucester Study Area Update: 1978-1988. *Trail & Landscape* 23: 4-14.
- Dugal, A. 1990.** Albion Road Wetlands Part 1. *Trail & Landscape* 24: 56-78.
- Dugal, A. 1990.** The bog near Spring Hill. *Trail & Landscape* 24: 17-29.
- Dugal, A. 1992.** Leitrim-Albion Road Wetlands Part 2. *Trail & Landscape* 26: 64-94.
- Dugal, A. 1993.** Leitrim-Albion Road Wetlands Part 3. *Trail & Landscape* 27: 118-139.
- Dugal, A. and J. Reddoch. 1980.** Morris Island. *Trail & Landscape* 14: 18-23.
- Edward, J. R. 1996.** Vascular plants of Libby Island. *Trail & Landscape* 30: 13-18.
- Flora of North America Editorial Committee (eds.). 1993.** *Flora of North America, Volume 2: Pteridophytes and Gymnosperms*. Oxford University Press, New York.

- Flora of North America Editorial Committee (eds.). 1997.** *Flora of North America, Volume 3: Magnoliophyta: Magnolidae and Hamamelidae*. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Flora of North America Editorial Committee (eds.). 2000.** *Flora of North America, Volume 22: Magnoliophyta: Alismatidae, Arecidae, Commelinidae (in part), and Zingiberidae*. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Flora of North America Editorial Committee (eds.). 2002.** *Flora of North America, Volume 23: Magnoliophyta: Commelinidae (in part): Cyperaceae*. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Flora of North America Editorial Committee (eds.). 2002.** *Flora of North America, Volume 26: Magnoliophyta: Liliida: Liliales and Orchidales*. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Flora of North America Editorial Committee (eds.). 2003.** *Flora of North America, Volume 25: Magnoliophyta: Commelinidae (in part): Poaceae*. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Flora of North America Editorial Committee (eds.). 2003.** *Flora of North America, Volume 4: Magnoliophyta: Carophyllidae, part 1*. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Gillett, J. M. and D. J. White. 1978.** *Checklist of Vascular Plants of the Ottawa - Hull Region, Canada*. National Museum of Natural Sciences, Ottawa.
- Hanrahan, C. and S. J. Darbyshire. 1999.** The Petrie Islands: naturally special. *Trail & Landscape* 33: 59-73.
- Keddy, C. J. 1997.** *Summary natural areas reports for natural areas west of Rideau River (300 series)*. Planning and Development Approvals Department Report 28-08b, Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Ottawa.
- Kristensen, D. 1999.** Environmental Impact Statement for the West Carleton Estates development concept plan, Lot 1, Concession 2, Township of West Carleton. [Unpublished report], Ecological Services, Sydenham.
- Layberry, Ross and Ruth Layberry. 1998.** Rare plants on the floodplain of the Carp River. *Trail & Landscape* 32: 9-12.
- McKay, S. M. 1973.** *A biosystematic study of the genus Amelanchier in Ontario*. M.Sc. Thesis, University of Toronto, Toronto.
- Mosquin, T. and J. Gillett. 1984.** *Inventory and Evaluation of Vegetation of the Pinhey Forest Reserve, National Capital Commission Greenbelt, Nepean, Ontario*. Conservation Studies 33, National Capital Commission, Ottawa.
- Mosquin, T. and J. Gillett. 1985.** *Inventory and Evaluation of Vegetation of the Pine Grove and Carlsbad Springs Forest Reserves, National Capital Commission Greenbelt, Nepean, Ontario*. Conservation Studies 34, National Capital Commission, Ottawa.
- Oldham, M. J. 1999.** *Natural Heritage Resources of Ontario: Rare Vascular Plants (Third edition)*. Natural Heritage Information Centre, Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources, Peterborough.
- Oldham, M. J., S. J. Darbyshire, D. McLeod, D. A. Sutherland, D. Tiedje and J. M. Bowles. 1995.** New and noteworthy Ontario grass (Poaceae) records. *Michigan Botanist* 34: 105-132.
- Phipps, J. B. and M. Muniyamma. 1980.** A taxonomic revision of *Crataegus* (Rosaceae) in Ontario. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 58: 1621 - 1699.
- Reddoch, J. 1989.** Fens of the Ottawa District: Update. *Trail & Landscape* 23: 111-115.
- Reddoch, J. M. and A. H. Reddoch. 1997.** Orchids in the Ottawa District: floristics, phytogeography, population studies and historical review. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 111: 1-184.
- Region of Ottawa-Carleton. 1997.** *Candidate natural area evaluation*. Planning and Development Approvals Branch Report 28-08, Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Ottawa.
- Saltonstall, K., P. M. Peterson and R. J. Soreng. 2004.** Recognition of *Phragmites australis* (Poaceae): Arundinoideae in North America: evidence from morphological and genetic analysis. *Sida*

21: 683-692.

White, D. J. 1985. *A Life Science Inventory of Parts of the Marlborough Forest (Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton)*. Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources, Kemptville.

White, D. J. 1997. *Summary natural areas reports for natural areas west of Rideau River (400 series)*. Planning and Development Approvals Department Report 28-08c, Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Ottawa.

White, D. J. 1989. *A Life Science Inventory of Parts of the Marlborough Forest (Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton): additional life science inventories*. Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources, Kemptville.

White, D. J. 2004. A preliminary annotated checklist of the vascular plants of Lanark County, Ontario (unpublished Review Draft 5.0).

Whiting, E. M. and P. M. Catling. 1986. *Orchids of Ontario*. Canacoll Foundation, Ottawa.

Acknowledgments

Unpublished specimen data from a number of field botanists, most particularly Paul M. Catling, William J. Crins, William Draper, Albert Dugal, the late Clarence Frankton, Catherine J. Keddy, Michael J. Oldham, Joyce M. Reddoch and David J. White, were incorporated into this list over a period of several years. Application of these unpublished data have supplemented in-house knowledge of the vascular plants of Ottawa gained both from extensive field experience and from off-site floristic research. The contributions from other field botanists have significantly enhanced the usefulness of the final list.

Many additional records were gleaned from examination of the herbarium specimens, as noted in the Introduction (above). Those preserved at Agriculture Canada (DAO) and the Canadian Museum of Nature (CAN) constitute particularly large and important information sources. Collection managers Gizèle Mitrow and Michael Shchepanek (respectively), greatly facilitated these herbarium investigations.

A number of taxonomic specialists were consulted for identifications and/ or nomenclatural insight for some of the plant groups addressed. These include Donald M. Britton, University of Guelph (pteridophytes), George W. Argus, Canadian Museum of Nature (Salicaceae), William J. Crins, Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources (Cyperaceae; Juncaceae; Poaceae), Stephen Darbyshire, Agriculture Canada (Poaceae), Paul M. Catling, Agriculture Canada (Cyperaceae, Orchidaceae, Juncaceae), John Semple, University of Waterloo (Asteraceae), Gerald Mulligan, Agriculture Canada (Brassicaceae), Erich Haber, Canadian Museum of Nature (Pyrolaceae), James Phipps, University of Waterloo (Rosaceae) and Tony Reznicek, University of Michigan (Cyperaceae).

The annotated list was enhanced significantly by the reviews of botanists Michael Oldham, David White, Paul Catling and Albert Dugal. These gentlemen provided numerous valuable comments, corrections, additions and observations. Any errors or emissions which may have escaped their sharp eyes, however, remain the author's responsibility.

This document also benefited from the efforts of Bernie Muncaster, Muncaster Environmental Planning, who contributed observations and developed the generic index, and from the final production work of Susan Murphy, City of Ottawa.

Index to Vascular Plant Genera

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Abies</i>	PINACEAE (Pine Family)	10
<i>Abutilon</i>	MALVACEAE (Mallow Family)	55
<i>Acalypha</i>	EUPHORBIACEAE (Spurge Family)	53
<i>Acer</i>	ACERACEAE (Maple Family)	54
<i>Achillea</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	71
<i>Acinos</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	64
<i>Acorus</i>	ACORACEAE (Sweet-flag Family)	27
<i>Actaea</i>	RANUNCULACEAE (Crowfoot Family)	41
<i>Adiantum</i>	PTERIDACEAE (Maidenhair Fern Family)	7
<i>Adlumia</i>	FUMARIACEAE (Fumitory Family)	43
<i>Aegopodium</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Aesculus</i>	HIPPOCASTANACEAE (Horse-chestnut Family)	54
<i>Agalinis</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Agastache</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Ageratina</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	72
<i>Agrimonia</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	47
<i>Agropyron</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Agrostemma</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	39
<i>Agrostis</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Ailanthus</i>	SIMAROUBACEAE (Quassia Family)	52
<i>Ajuga</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Alcea</i>	MALVACEAE (Mallow Family)	55
<i>Alisma</i>	ALISMATACEAE (Water-plantain Family)	12
<i>Alliaria</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	43
<i>Allium</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Alnus</i>	BETULACEAE (Birch Family)	34
<i>Alopecurus</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Althaea</i>	MALVACEAE (Mallow Family)	55
<i>Alyssum</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	43
<i>Amaranthus</i>	AMARANTHACEAE (Amaranth Family)	38
<i>Ambrosia</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	72
<i>Amelanchier</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	47
<i>Amerorchis</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Amphicarpaea</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	50
<i>Anaphalis</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	72
<i>Anagallis</i>	PRIMULACEAE (Primrose Family)	61
<i>Andromeda</i>	ERICACEAE (Heath Family)	61
<i>Andropogon</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Anemone</i>	RANUNCULACEAE (Crowfoot Family)	41
<i>Anethum</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Antennaria</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	72
<i>Anthemis</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	72
<i>Anthriscus</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Anthoxanthum</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Apios</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	50
<i>Aplectrum</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Apocynum</i>	APOCYNACEAE (Dogbane Family)	62
<i>Aquilegia</i>	RANUNCULACEAE (Crowfoot Family)	41
<i>Arabidopsis</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	43
<i>Arabis</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	43
<i>Aralia</i>	ARALIACEAE (Ginseng Family)	58
<i>Arceuthobium</i>	LORANTHACEAE (Mistletoe Family)	36
<i>Arctium</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	72
<i>Arctostaphylos</i>	ERICACEAE (Heath Family)	61
<i>Arenaria</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	39
<i>Arethusa</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Argentina</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	47
<i>Arisaema</i>	ARACEAE (Arum Family)	27
<i>Armoracia</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	43
<i>Arrhenatherum</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Artemisia</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	72
<i>Asarum</i>	ARISTOLOCHIACEAE (Ginger Family)	36
<i>Asclepias</i>	ASCLEPIADACEAE (Milkweed Family)	63
<i>Asparagus</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Asperugo</i>	BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)	64
<i>Asplenium</i>	ASPLENIACEAE (Spleenwort Fern Family)	8
<i>Aster</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Astragalus</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	50
<i>Athyrium</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	8
<i>Atriplex</i>	CHENOPODIACEAE (Goosefoot Family)	38
<i>Avena</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Axyris</i>	CHENOPODIACEAE (Goosefoot Family)	38
<i>Azolla</i>	AZOLLACEAE (Mosquito Fern Family)	9
<i>Barbarea</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	43
<i>Beckmannia</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Bellis</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	72
<i>Berberis</i>	BERBERIDACEAE (Barberry Family)	42
<i>Berteroa</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	43
<i>Betula</i>	BETULACEAE (Birch Family)	34
<i>Bidens</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Boehmeria</i>	URTICACEAE (Nettle Family)	35
<i>Bolboschoenus</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	19
<i>Botrychium</i>	OPHIOGLOSSACEAE (Grapefern Family)	7
<i>Brachyactis</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Brachyelytrum</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Brasenia</i>	CABOMBACEAE (Water-shield Family)	41
<i>Brassica</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	43
<i>Briza</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13
<i>Bromus</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	13

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Bulbostylis</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	19
<i>Butomus</i>	BUTOMACEAE (Flowering Rush Family)	12
<i>Calamagrostis</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	14
<i>Calla</i>	ARACEAE (Arum Family)	27
<i>Callitriche</i>	CALLITRICHACEAE (Water-startwort Family)	53
<i>Calopogon</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Caltha</i>	RANUNCULACEAE (Crowfoot Family)	41
<i>Calypso</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Calystegia</i>	CONVOLVULACEAE (Morning-glory Family)	63
<i>Camelina</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Campanula</i>	CAMPANULACEAE (Bellflower Family)	71
<i>Cannabis</i>	CANNABACEAE (Hemp Family)	35
<i>Capsella</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Caragana</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Cardamine</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Cardaria</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Carduus</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Carex</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	19
<i>Carpinus</i>	BETULACEAE (Birch Family)0	35
<i>Carya</i>	JUGLANDACEAE (Hickory Family)	34
<i>Carum</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Caulophyllum</i>	BERBERIDACEAE (Barberry Family)	42
<i>Ceanothus</i>	RHAMNACEAE (Buckthorn Family)	55
<i>Celastrus</i>	CELASTRACEAE (Staff-tree Family)	54
<i>Celtis</i>	ULMACEAE (Elm Family)	35
<i>Centaurea</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Centaureium</i>	GENTIANACEAE (Gentian Family)	62
<i>Cephalanthus</i>	RUBIACEAE (Bedstraw Family)	69
<i>Cerastium</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	39
<i>Ceratophyllum</i>	CERATOPHYLLACEAE (Hornwort Family)	40
<i>Chaenorrhinum</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Chamaedaphne</i>	ERICACEAE (Heath Family)	61
<i>Chamaesyce</i>	EUPHORBIACEAE (Spurge Family)	53
<i>Chelidonium</i>	PAPAVERACEAE (Poppy Family)	43
<i>Chelone</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Chenopodium</i>	CHENOPODIACEAE (Goosefoot Family)	38
<i>Chimaphila</i>	PYROLACEAE (Wintergreen Family)	60
<i>Chionodoxa</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Chrysanthemum</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Chrysosplenium</i>	SAXIFRAGACEAE (Saxifrage Family)	46
<i>Cicuta</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Cinna</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	14
<i>Circaea</i>	ONAGRACEAE (Evening-primrose Family)	57
<i>Cladium</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	25
<i>Cichorium</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Cirsium</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Claytonia</i>	PORTULACACEAE (Purslane Family)	39
<i>Clematis</i>	RANUNCULACEAE (Crowfoot Family)	41
<i>Cleome</i>	CAPPARIDACEAE (Caper Family)	43
<i>Clinopodium</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Clintonia</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Coeloglossum</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Collomia</i>	POLEMONIACEAE (Phlox Family)	63
<i>Comandra</i>	SANTALACEAE (Sandalwood Family)	36
<i>Comarum</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	47
<i>Commelina</i>	COMMELINACEAE (Spiderwort Family)	28
<i>Comptonia</i>	MYRICACEAE (Bayberry Family)	34
<i>Conium</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Conringia</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Convallaria</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Convolvulus</i>	CONVOLVULACEAE (Morning-glory Family)	63
<i>Conyza</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Coptis</i>	RANUNCULACEAE (Crowfoot Family)	41
<i>Corallorhiza</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Coreopsis</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Coriandrum</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Cornus</i>	CORNACEAE (Dogwood Family)	60
<i>Coronilla</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Corydalis</i>	FUMARIACEAE (Fumitory Family)	43
<i>Corylus</i>	BETULACEAE (Birch Family)	35
<i>Cotoneaster</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	47
<i>Crataegus</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	47
<i>Crepis</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Cryptogramma</i>	PTERIDACEAE (Maidenhair Fern Family)	7
<i>Cryptotaenia</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Cuscuta</i>	CUSCUTACEAE (Dodder Family)	63
<i>Cycloloma</i>	CHENOPODIACEAE (Goosefoot Family)	38
<i>Cymbalaria</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Cynanchum</i>	ASCLEPIADACEAE (Milkweed Family)	63
<i>Cynoglossum</i>	BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)	64
<i>Cynosurus</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	14
<i>Cyperus</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	25
<i>Cypripedium</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Cystopteris</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	8
<i>Dactylis</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	14
<i>Daisiphora</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	48
<i>Dalibarda</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	48
<i>Danthonia</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	14
<i>Daphne</i>	THYMELAEACEAE (Mezereum Family)	57
<i>Datura</i>	SOLANACEAE (Nightshade Family)	66
<i>Daucus</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Decodon</i>	LYTHRACEAE (Loosestrife Family)	57

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Dennstaedtia</i>	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE (Bracken Fern Family)	8
<i>Deparia</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	8
<i>Deschampsia</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	14
<i>Descurainia</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Desmodium</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Dianthus</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	39
<i>Dicentra</i>	FUMARIACEAE (Fumitory Family)	43
<i>Dichanthelium</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	14
<i>Diervilla</i>	CAPRIFOLIACEAE (Honeysuckle Family)	70
<i>Digitaria</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	15
<i>Diphasiastrum</i>	LYCOPODIACEAE (Clubmoss Family)	5
<i>Diplazium</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	8
<i>Diplotaxis</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Dipsacus</i>	DIPSACACEAE (Teasel Family)	71
<i>Dirca</i>	THYMELAEACEAE (Mezereum Family)	57
<i>Disiphora</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	48
<i>Doellingeria</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Draba</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Dracocephalum</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Drosera</i>	DROSERACEAE (Sundew Family)	46
<i>Dryopteris</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	8
<i>Dulichium</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	25
<i>Dysphania</i>	CHENOPODIACEAE (Goosefoot Family)	38
<i>Echinacea</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	73
<i>Echinochloa</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	15
<i>Echinocystis</i>	CUCURBITACEAE (Gourd Family)	71
<i>Echinops</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Echium</i>	BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)	64
<i>Elaeagnus</i>	ELAEAGNACEAE (Oleaster Family)	57
<i>Elatine</i>	ELATINACEAE (Waterwort Family)	56
<i>Eleocharis</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	25
<i>Elodea</i>	HYDROCHARITACEAE (Frog's-bit Family)	12
<i>Elymus</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	15
<i>Epifagus</i>	OROBANCHACEAE (Broom-rape Family)	68
<i>Epigaea</i>	ERICACEAE (Heath Family)	61
<i>Epilobium</i>	ONAGRACEAE (Evening-primrose Family)	58
<i>Epipactis</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Equisetum</i>	EQUISETACEAE (Horsetail Family)	6
<i>Eragrostis</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	15
<i>Erigeron</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Eriocaulon</i>	ERIOCAULACEAE (Pipewort Family)	27
<i>Eriophorum</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	26
<i>Erodium</i>	GERANIACEAE (Geranium Family)	52
<i>Eruca</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Erucastrum</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	44
<i>Eryngium</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Erysimum</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Erythronium</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Euonymus</i>	CELASTRACEAE (Staff-tree Family)	54
<i>Eupatorium</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Euphorbia</i>	EUPHORBIACEAE (Spurge Family)	53
<i>Euphrasia</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Eurybia</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Euthamia</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Fagopyrum</i>	POLYGONACEAE (Knotweed Family)	36
<i>Fagus</i>	FAGACEAE (Oak Family)	35
<i>Fallopia</i>	POLYGONACEAE (Knotweed Family)	36
<i>Filipendula</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	48
<i>Fimbristylis</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	26
<i>Fragaria</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	48
<i>Fraxinus</i>	OLEACEAE (Olive Family)	62
<i>Fumaria</i>	FUMARIACEAE (Fumitory Family)	43
<i>Gaillardia</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	
<i>Galanthus</i>	AMARYLLIDACEAE (Amaryllis Family)	30
<i>Galearis</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Galega</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Galeopsis</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Galinsoga</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Galium</i>	RUBIACEAE (Bedstraw Family)	69
<i>Gaultheria</i>	ERICACEAE (Heath Family)	61
<i>Gaylussacia</i>	ERICACEAE (Heath Family)	61
<i>Gentiana</i>	GENTIANACEAE (Gentian Family)	62
<i>Gentianopsis</i>	GENTIANACEAE (Gentian Family)	62
<i>Geranium</i>	GERANIACEAE (Geranium Family)	52
<i>Geum</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	48
<i>Glechoma</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Gleditsia</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Glyceria</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	16
<i>Cnaphalium</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Goodyera</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	31
<i>Gratiola</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Grindella</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Gymnocarpium</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	9
<i>Gypsophila</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	39
<i>Hackelia</i>	BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)	64
<i>Halenia</i>	GENTIANACEAE (Gentian Family)	62
<i>Hamamelis</i>	HAMAMELIDACEAE (Witch-hazel Family)	47
<i>Hedeoma</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Helenium</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Helianthemum</i>	CISTACEAE (Rock-rose Family)	56
<i>Helianthus</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	74
<i>Heliopsis</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	75

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Hemerocallis</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Heracleum</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Hesperis</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Hieracium</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	75
<i>Hordeum</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	16
<i>Hudsonia</i>	CISTACEAE (Rock-rose Family)	56
<i>Humulus</i>	CANNABACEAE (Hemp Family)	35
<i>Huperzia</i>	LYCOPODIACEAE (Clubmoss Family)	5
<i>Hydrocharis</i>	HYDROCHARITACEAE (Frog's-bit Family)	12
<i>Hydrocotyle</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Hydrophyllum</i>	HYDROPHYLLACEAE (Waterleaf Family)	63
<i>Hypericum</i>	HYPERICACEAE (St. John's-wort Family)	56
<i>Hyssopus</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Ilex</i>	AQUIFOLIACEAE (Holly Family)	54
<i>Impatiens</i>	BALSAMINACEAE (Touch-me-not Family)	55
<i>Inula</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	75
<i>Ipomoea</i>	CONVOLVULACEAE (Morning-glory Family)	63
<i>Iris</i>	IRIDACEAE (Iris Family)	30
<i>Isoetes</i>	ISOETACEAE (Quillwort Family)	6
<i>Iva</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	75
<i>Juglans</i>	JUGLANDACEAE (Hickory Family)	34
<i>Juncus</i>	JUNCACEAE (Rush Family)	28
<i>Juniperus</i>	CUPRESSACEAE (Cypress Family)	10
<i>Kalmia</i>	ERICACEAE (Heath Family)	61
<i>Kochia</i>	CHENOPODIACEAE (Goosefoot Family)	38
<i>Lactuca</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	75
<i>Laportea</i>	URTICACEAE (Nettle Family)	35
<i>Lappula</i>	BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)	64
<i>Lapsana</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	75
<i>Larix</i>	PINACEAE (Pine Family)	10
<i>Lathyrus</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Lavatera</i>	MALVACEAE (Mallow Family)	55
<i>Lechea</i>	CISTACEAE (Rock-rose Family)	56
<i>Ledum</i>	ERICACEAE (Heath Family)	61
<i>Leersia</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	16
<i>Lemna</i>	LEMNACEAE (Duckweed Family)	27
<i>Leontodon</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	75
<i>Leonurus</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Lepidium</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Lespedeza</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Leucanthemum</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	75
<i>Leucophysalis</i>	SOLANACEAE (Nightshade Family)	66
<i>Liatris</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	75
<i>Lilium</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Linaria</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Lindernia</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Linnaea</i>	CAPRIFOLIACEAE (Honeysuckle Family)	70
<i>Linum</i>	LINACEAE (Flax Family)	52
<i>Liparis</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	32
<i>Listera</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	32
<i>Lithospermum</i>	BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)	64
<i>Littorella</i>	PLANTAGINACEAE (Plantain Family)	69
<i>Lobelia</i>	LOBELIACEAE (Lobelia Family)	71
<i>Lolium</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	17
<i>Lonicera</i>	CAPRIFOLIACEAE (Honeysuckle Family)	70
<i>Lotus</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Ludwigia</i>	ONAGRACEAE (Evening-primrose Family)	58
<i>Lupinus</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Luzula</i>	JUNCACEAE (Rush Family)	29
<i>Lychnis</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	39
<i>Lycium</i>	SOLANACEAE (Nightshade Family)	66
<i>Lycopersicum</i>	SOLANACEAE (Nightshade Family)	66
<i>Lycopodiella</i>	LYCOPODIACEAE (Clubmoss Family)	5
<i>Lycopodium</i>	LYCOPODIACEAE (Clubmoss Family)	5
<i>Lycopus</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Lysimachia</i>	PRIMULACEAE (Primrose Family)	61
<i>Lythrum</i>	LYTHRACEAE (Loosestrife Family)	57
<i>Maianthemum</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Malaxis</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	32
<i>Malus</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	48
<i>Malva</i>	MALVACEAE (Mallow Family)	55
<i>Matricaria</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Matteuccia</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	9
<i>Medeola</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Medicago</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Megalodonta</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Melampyrum</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Melilotus</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Menispermum</i>	MENISPERMACEAE (Moonseed Family)	43
<i>Mentha</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Menyanthes</i>	MENYANTHACEAE (Buckbean Family)	62
<i>Milium</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	17
<i>Mimulus</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Minuartia</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	39
<i>Mirabilis</i>	NYCTAGINACEAE (Four-o'clock Family)	39
<i>Miscanthus</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	17
<i>Mitchella</i>	RUBIACEAE (Bedstraw Family)	69
<i>Mitella</i>	SAXIFRAGACEAE (Saxifrage Family)	46
<i>Moehringia</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	40
<i>Molinia</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	17
<i>Mollugo</i>	MOLLUGINACEAE (Carpetweed Family)	39
<i>Monarda</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Moneses</i>	PYROLACEAE (Wintergreen Family)	60
<i>Monotropa</i>	PYROLACEAE (Wintergreen Family)	60
<i>Morus</i>	MORACEAE (Mulberry Family)	35
<i>Muhlenbergia</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	17
<i>Muscaria</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Myosotis</i>	BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)	64
<i>Myrica</i>	MYRICACEAE (Bayberry Family)	34
<i>Myriophyllum</i>	HALORAGIDACEAE (Water-milfoil Family)	58
<i>Najas</i>	NAJADACEAE (Naiad Family)	12
<i>Narcissus</i>	AMARYLLIDACEAE (Amaryllis Family)	30
<i>Nemopanthus</i>	AQUIFOLIACEAE (Holly Family)	54
<i>Neobeckia</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Nepeta</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Neslia</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Nicandra</i>	SOLANACEAE (Nightshade Family)	66
<i>Nuphar</i>	NYMPHAEACEAE (Waterlily Family)	41
<i>Nymphaea</i>	NYMPHAEACEAE (Waterlily Family)	41
<i>Nymphoides</i>	MENYANTHACEAE (Buckbean Family)	62
<i>Oclemena</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Oenothera</i>	ONAGRACEAE (Evening-primrose Family)	58
<i>Omphalodes</i>	BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)	64
<i>Onoclea</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	9
<i>Ophioglossum</i>	OPHIOGLOSSACEAE (Grapefern Family)	7
<i>Opuntia</i>	CACTACEAE (Cactus Family)	57
<i>Origanum</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Ornithogalum</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	29
<i>Orobanche</i>	OROBANCHACEAE (Broom-rape Family)	68
<i>Orthilia</i>	PYROLACEAE (Wintergreen Family)	60
<i>Oryzopsis</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	17
<i>Osmorhiza</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Osmunda</i>	OSMUNDACEAE (Flowering-fern Family)	7
<i>Ostrya</i>	BETULACEAE (Birch Family)	35
<i>Oxalis</i>	OXALIDACEAE (Wood-sorrel Family)	52
<i>Paeonia</i>	Paeoniaceae (Paeonia Family)	42
<i>Panax</i>	ARALIACEAE (Ginseng Family)	59
<i>Panicum</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	17
<i>Papaver</i>	PAPAVERACEAE (Poppy Family)	43
<i>Parthenocissus</i>	VITACEAE (Grape Family)	55
<i>Pastinaca</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	59
<i>Pedicularis</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Penstemon</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Penthorum</i>	CRASSULACEAE (Stonecrop Family)	46
<i>Persicaria</i>	POLYGONACEAE (Knotweed Family)	36
<i>Petasites</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Phalaris</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	17
<i>Phaseolus</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Phegopteris</i>	THELYPTERIDACEAE (Marsh Fern Family)	8
<i>Philadelphus</i>	SAXIFRAGACEAE (Saxifrage Family)	46
<i>Phlox</i>	POLEMONIACEAE (Phlox Family)	63
<i>Photinia</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	48
<i>Phragmites</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	18
<i>Phryma</i>	PHRYMACEAE (Lopseed Family)	68
<i>Physalis</i>	SOLANACEAE (Nightshade Family)	66
<i>Physocarpus</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	49
<i>Physostegia</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Picea</i>	PINACEAE (Pine Family)	10
<i>Pilea</i>	URTICACEAE (Nettle Family)	35
<i>Pimpinella</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	60
<i>Pinus</i>	PINACEAE (Pine Family)	10
<i>Pisum</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Plantago</i>	PLANTAGINACEAE (Plantain Family)	69
<i>Platanthera</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	32
<i>Poa</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	18
<i>Podostemum</i>	PODOSTEMACEAE (River-weed Family)	46
<i>Pogonia</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	32
<i>Polycnemum</i>	CHENOPODIACEAE (Goosefoot Family)	38
<i>Polygala</i>	POLYGALACEAE (Milkwort Family)	52
<i>Polygonatum</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	30
<i>Polygonella</i>	POLYGONACEAE (Knotweed Family)	37
<i>Polygonum</i>	POLYGONACEAE (Knotweed Family)	37
<i>Polypodium</i>	POLYPODIACEAE (Polypody Fern Family)	10
<i>Polystichum</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	9
<i>Pontederia</i>	PONTEDERIACEAE (Pickerelweed Family)	28
<i>Populus</i>	SALICACEAE (Willow Family)	33
<i>Portulaca</i>	PORTULACACEAE (Purslane Family)	39
<i>Potamogeton</i>	POTAMOGETONACEAE (Pondweed Family)	11
<i>Potentilla</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	49
<i>Prenanthes</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Proserpinaca</i>	HALORAGIDACEAE (Water-milfoil Family)	58
<i>Prunella</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	65
<i>Prunus</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	49
<i>Pteridium</i>	DENNSTAEDTIACEAE (Bracken Fern Family)	8
<i>Pterospora</i>	PYROLACEAE (Wintergreen Family)	60
<i>Puccinellia</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	18
<i>Pycnanthemum</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	66
<i>Pyrola</i>	PYROLACEAE (Wintergreen Family)	60
<i>Quercus</i>	FAGACEAE (Oak Family)	35
<i>Ranunculus</i>	RANUNCULACEAE (Crowfoot Family)	42
<i>Rapistrum</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Ratibida</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Rhamnus</i>	RHAMNACEAE (Buckthorn Family)	55
<i>Rhaphanus</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Rheum</i>	POLYGONACEAE (Knotweed Family)	37
<i>Rhus</i>	ANACARDIACEAE (Cashew Family)	53
<i>Rhynchospora</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	26
<i>Ribes</i>	GROSSULARIACEAE (Currant Family)	46
<i>Robinia</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Rorripa</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Rosa</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	49
<i>Rubus</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	50
<i>Rudbeckia</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Rumex</i>	POLYGONACEAE (Knotweed Family)	37
<i>Sagina</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	40
<i>Sagittaria</i>	ALISMACEAE (Water-plantain Family)	12
<i>Salix</i>	SALICACEAE (Willow Family)	33
<i>Salsola</i>	CHENOPODIACEAE (Goosefoot Family)	38
<i>Salvia</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	66
<i>Sambucus</i>	CAPRIFOLIACEAE (Honeysuckle Family)	70
<i>Samolus</i>	PRIMULACEAE (Primrose Family)	62
<i>Sanguinaria</i>	PAPAVERACEAE (Poppy Family)	43
<i>Sanicula</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	60
<i>Saponaria</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	40
<i>Sarracenia</i>	SARACENIACEAE (Pitcher-plant Family)	45
<i>Saururus</i>	SAURURACEAE (Lizard's-tail Family)	33
<i>Saxifraga</i>	SAXIFRAGACEAE (Saxifrage Family)	46
<i>Scheuchzeria</i>	SCHEUCHZERIACEAE (Nut-grass Family)	12
<i>Schizachne</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	18
<i>Schizachyrium</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	18
<i>Schoenoplectus</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	26
<i>Scilla</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	30
<i>Scirpus</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	27
<i>Scrophularia</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Scutellaria</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	66
<i>Secale</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	18
<i>Sedum</i>	CRASSULACEAE (Stonecrop Family)	46
<i>Selaginella</i>	SELAGINELLACEAE (Spikemoss Family)	6
<i>Senecio</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Setaria</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	18
<i>Shepherdia</i>	ELAEAGNACEAE (Oleaster Family)	57
<i>Sherardia</i>	RUBIACEAE (Bedstraw Family)	69
<i>Sicyos</i>	CUCURBITACEAE (Gourd Family)	71
<i>Silene</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	40
<i>Silphium</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Silybum</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Sinapis</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Sisymbrium</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Sisyrinchium</i>	IRIDACEAE (Iris Family)	31
<i>Sium</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	60

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Smilax</i>	SMILACACEAE (Briar Family)	30
<i>Solanum</i>	SOLANACEAE (Nightshade Family)	66
<i>Solidago</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	76
<i>Sonchus</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	77
<i>Sorbaria</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	50
<i>Sorbus</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	50
<i>Sorghastrum</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	18
<i>Sorghum</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Sparganium</i>	SPARGANIACEAE (Bur-reed Family)	10
<i>Spartina</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Spergula</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	40
<i>Spergularia</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	40
<i>Sphenopholis</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Spiraea</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	50
<i>Spiranthes</i>	ORCHIDACEAE (Orchid Family)	33
<i>Spirodela</i>	LEMNACEAE (Duckweed Family)	27
<i>Sporobolus</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Stachys</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	66
<i>Staphylea</i>	STAPHYLEACEAE (Bladdernut Family)	54
<i>Stellaria</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	40
<i>Streptopus</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	30
<i>Stuckernia</i>	POTAMOGETONACEAE (Pondweed Family)	12
<i>Symphoricarpos</i>	CAPRIFOLIACEAE (Honeysuckle Family)	70
<i>Symphytotrichum</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	77
<i>Symphytum</i>	BORAGINACEAE (Borage Family)	64
<i>Symplocarpus</i>	ARACEAE (Arum Family)	27
<i>Syringa</i>	OLEACEAE (Olive Family)	62
<i>Tanacetum</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	78
<i>Taraxacum</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	78
<i>Taxus</i>	TAXACEAE (Yew Family)	10
<i>Teucrium</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	66
<i>Thalictrum</i>	RANUNCULACEAE (Crowfoot Family)	42
<i>Thelypteris</i>	THELYPTERIDACEAE (Marsh Fern Family)	8
<i>Thladiantha</i>	CUCURBITACEAE (Gourd Family)	71
<i>Thlaspi</i>	BRASSICACEAE (Mustard Family)	45
<i>Thuja</i>	CUPRESSACEAE (Cypress Family)	10
<i>Thymus</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	66
<i>Tiarella</i>	SAXIFRAGACEAE (Saxifrage Family)	46
<i>Tilia</i>	TILIACEAE (Linden Family)	55
<i>Torreyochloa</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Toxicodendron</i>	ANACARDIACEAE (Cashew Family)	54
<i>Tragopogon</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	78
<i>Triadenum</i>	HYPERICACEAE (St. John's-wort Family)	56
<i>Trichophorum</i>	CYPERACEAE (Sedge Family)	27
<i>Trichostema</i>	LAMIACEAE (Mint Family)	66
<i>Trientalis</i>	PRIMULACEAE (Primrose Family)	62

Genus	Family	Page No.
<i>Trifolium</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	51
<i>Triglochin</i>	JUNCAGINACEAE	12
<i>Trillium</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	30
<i>Triodanis</i>	CAMPANULACEAE (Bellflower Family)	71
<i>Triosteum</i>	CAPRIFOLIACEAE (Honeysuckle Family)	70
<i>Tripleurospermum</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	78
<i>Trisetum</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Triticum</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Tsuga</i>	PINACEAE (Pine Family)	10
<i>Tussilago</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	78
<i>Typha</i>	TYPHACEAE (Cat-tail Family)	10
<i>Ulmus</i>	ULMACEAE (Elm Family)	35
<i>Urtica</i>	URTICACEAE (Nettle Family)	35
<i>Utricularia</i>	LENTIBULARIACEAE (Bladderwort Family)	68
<i>Uvularia</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	30
<i>Vaccaria</i>	CARYOPHYLLACEAE (Pink Family)	40
<i>Vaccinium</i>	ERICACEAE (Heath Family)	61
<i>Valeriana</i>	VALERIANACEAE (Valerian Family)	71
<i>Vallisneria</i>	HYDROCHARITACEAE (Frog's-bit Family)	12
<i>Ventenata</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Verbascum</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Verbena</i>	VERBENACEAE (Vervain Family)	64
<i>Veronica</i>	SCROPHULARIACEAE (Figwort Family)	67
<i>Viburnum</i>	CAPRIFOLIACEAE (Honeysuckle Family)	70
<i>Vicia</i>	FABACEAE (Bean Family)	52
<i>Vinca</i>	APOCYNACEAE (Dogbane Family)	63
<i>Viola</i>	VIOLACEAE (Violet Family)	56
<i>Vitis</i>	VITACEAE (Grape Family)	55
<i>Waldsteinia</i>	ROSACEAE (Rose Family)	50
<i>Wolffia</i>	LEMNACEAE (Duckweed Family)	27
<i>Woodsia</i>	DRYOPTERIDACEAE (Woodfern Family)	9
<i>Woodwardia</i>	BLECHNACEAE (Chain Fern Family)	8
<i>Xanthium</i>	ASTERACEAE (Aster Family)	78
<i>Zannichellia</i>	ZANNICHELLIACEAE (Horned Pondweed Family)	12
<i>Zanthoxylum</i>	RUTACEAE (Rue Family)	52
<i>Zea</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Zigadenus</i>	LILIACEAE (Lily Family)	30
<i>Zizania</i>	POACEAE (Grass Family)	19
<i>Zizia</i>	APIACEAE (Carrot Family)	60
<i>Zosterella</i>	PONTEDERIACEAE (Pickerelweed Family)	28